

Free Negro Owners of Slaves
in the
United States in 1830

Together with
Absentee Ownership of Slaves in the
United States in 1830

Compiled under the Direction of and edited by

CARTER G. WOODSON
Editor of The Journal of Negro History



WASHINGTON, D. C.
The Association for the Study of Negro Life and History

[Faint, illegible text, likely bleed-through from the reverse side of the page]

COPYRIGHT, 1924
BY THE ASSOCIATION FOR THE STUDY OF
NEGRO LIFE AND HISTORY, INC.

326.973

W 86 fr

cop. 3

Historical
Survey

FOREWORD

This statistical report on the free Negro ownership of slaves was made possible in 1921 when the Director of the Association for the Study of Negro Life and History obtained from the Laura Spelman Rockefeller Memorial an appropriation for the support of research into certain neglected aspects of Negro History. This special report, however, was not the objective of the Research Department of the Association. It developed rather as a by-product. In compiling statistics for the much larger report on *Free Negro Heads of Families in the United States in 1830*, the investigators found so many cases of Negroes owning slaves that it was decided to take special notice of this phase of the History of the free Negro.

The report on the *Absentee Ownership of Slaves in the United States in 1830* attached hereto developed in a similar way. The investigators were impressed also with the frequent occurrence of such wide separation of the master from the slave. In noting the cases of free Negro ownership it was a simple matter, then, to record also the cases of absentee ownership, and it was done accordingly.

CARTER G. WOODSON

WASHINGTON, D. C.,
April 1, 1924

INTRODUCTION

The aim of this report on the free Negro is to facilitate the further study of this neglected group. Most of these people have been forgotten, for persons supposedly well-informed in history are surprised to learn today that about a half million, almost one-seventh of the Negroes of this country, were free prior to the emancipation in 1865. It is hardly believed that a considerable number of Negroes were owners of slaves themselves, and in some cases controlled large plantations.

There were several reasons for selecting the census of 1830. In the first place, the earlier reports do not give as much information as the census of 1830. At that time, moreover, the free Negroes had about reached their highest mark as a distinct class. The reaction which set in earlier in the century restricted their freedom and in many cases expelled them from the South. This census, then, evidently reports the names of a larger number of representative free Negroes than any other census prior to their debasement to a lower status or their migration from the South. This trek reached its highest point between 1830 and 1835. Most of the free Negroes in the North in 1830, therefore, had been there for some years.

The census records show that the majority of the Negro owners of slaves were such from the point of view of philanthropy. In many instances the husband purchased the wife or vice versa. The slaves belonging to such families were few compared with the large numbers found among the whites on the well-developed plantations. Slaves of Negroes were in some cases the children of a free father who had purchased his wife. If he did not thereafter emancipate the mother, as so many such husbands failed to do, his own children were born his slaves and were thus reported by the enumerators.

Some of these husbands were not anxious to liberate their wives immediately. They considered it advisable to put them on probation for a few years, and if they did not find them satisfactory they would sell their wives as other slaveholders disposed of Negroes. For example, a Negro shoemaker in Charleston, South Carolina, purchased his wife for \$700; but, on finding her hard to please, he sold her a few months thereafter for \$750, gaining \$50 by the transaction. The editor personally knew a man in Cumberland County, Virginia, whose mother was purchased by his father who had first bought himself. Becoming enamored of a man slave, she gave him her husband's manumission papers that they might escape together to free soil. Upon detecting this plot, the officers of the law received the impression that her husband had turned over the papers to the slave and arrested the freedman for the supposed offense. He had such difficulty in extricating himself from this complication that his attorney's fees amounted to \$500. To pay them he disposed of his faithless wife for that amount.

Benevolent Negroes often purchased slaves to make their lot easier by granting them their freedom for a nominal sum, or by permitting them to work it out on liberal terms. John Barry Meachum, a Negro Baptist minister in St. Louis, thus came into possession of as many as twenty slaves by 1836. The exploitation type of Negro slaveholder, moreover, sometimes feeling the sting of conscience, liberated his slaves. Thus did Samuel Gibson, a Negro of Mississippi, in 1844, when he brought his six slaves to Cincinnati, Ohio, and settled them on free territory.

Having economic interests in common with the white slaveholders, the Negro owners of slaves often enjoyed the same social standing. It was not exceptional for them to attend the same church, to educate their children in the same private school, and to frequent the same places of amusement. Under such circumstances miscegenation easily followed. While those taking the census of 1830

did not generally record such facts, the few who did, as in the case of Nansemond County, Virginia, reported a situation which today would be considered alarming. In this particular County there appeared among the slaveholders free Negroes designated as Jacob of Read and white wife and Syphe of Matthews and white wife. Others reported with white wives were not slaveholders.

Practically all of these Negro slaveholders were in the South.¹ Slavery, however, at that time had not been ex-

¹ These facts were extracted from the manuscript schedules returned by those who took the census of the United States in 1830. After C. G. Woodson, the editor, had first copied the record of one state to acquaint himself in detail with the information given in these census reports, the statistics were then copied under his direction by three persons. One of them has had the advantage of two years' normal training after finishing high school, and two of them have completed college courses at Howard University and at the University of Michigan. The matter thus collected was then verified by Mr. Alruthus A. Taylor, an alumnus of Michigan and a Harvard Master of Arts in History and Economics, now employed as Associate Investigator of the Association for the Study of Negro Life and History. Further verification was made by C. G. Woodson.

These records were copied just as those who took the census returned their findings. The only change made in the case of Negro Owners of slaves was to write the family name first, a rule which these enumerators did not all follow.

Some enumerators made no distinction as to race in recording the names, but merely indicated the status of the head of the family under free persons of color. Other enumerators wrote *Negro*, *Cold.* or *Colored*, or used *F. N.* for free Negro, *F. of C.* for free person of color, *F. M. C.* for free man of color, *F. W. C.* for free woman of color, or *fb.* and *fbk.* for free black, directly after the name.

The question mark after a name or a figure or in a column indicates that the record is such that the fact could not be accurately determined.

The column giving the AGE does not every time show the age of the head of the family. In some instances the age of the head of the family cannot be exactly figured out. The age here given is that of the oldest person in the family of the sex indicated as the head of the family. The record as to sex, moreover, is often confusing. The name of a male is sometimes given as the head of the family while the sex is indicated as female or vice versa. In eighty per cent of the cases which the investigator has tested, however, it can be shown that this is the actual age of the head of the family.

"10-24" means 10 years of age and under 24, and "24-36" means 24 years of age and under 36. 100 means a hundred or more than a hundred years old.

The column entitled SLAVES gives the number of slaves owned by the head of the family.

TOTAL means the number of persons in the family together with all of

terminated altogether in the North, and even there the Negro was following in the footsteps of the white man, as this report will show.

In the South where almost all of the Negro slaveholders were, moreover, we find some of them competing with the large planters in the number of slaves they owned. Most of such Negro proprietors lived in Louisiana, South Carolina, Maryland and Virginia, as did the majority of all such slave owners. There are, moreover, a few instances of confusing absentee ownership with Negro ownership. Sometimes a free Negro had charge of a plantation, but did not own the slaves himself, and the enumerator returned him as the owner.

Excepting those of Louisiana, one may say that most of the Negro owners of slaves lived in urban communities. In those parts of the South where the influence of the kind planter near the coast was not felt, the Negro owner of slaves did not frequently appear. The free Negroes themselves, moreover, encountered such difficulties in the lower South and Southwest that they had to seek more hospitable communities in free States.

By 1840 the trend toward degrading the free Negro to a lower status had become evident even in the apparently benevolent slaveholding States. Just before the outbreak of the Civil War the free Negro was receiving practically no consideration in the South and very little in the North. History here repeats itself, then, in showing the varying attitude of the whites toward the blacks in the cycles of national development.

the slaves. This enables the student to figure out for himself whether the slaveholding was an act of exploitation or of benevolence. The small number of slaves, however, does not always signify benevolence on the part of the owner.

ALABAMA

Name	Slaves	Total	Age	Name	Slaves	Total	Age
CLARKE COUNTY				Chastang, Basil.....	1	10	55-100
Meggs, James.....	1	2	36-55	Chastang, Bastiste.....	1	3	36-55
Harris, P. T.....	24	25	55-100	Chastang, Zane.....	1	3	55-100
Hatcher, William.....	2	3	36-55	Chastang, Zeno.....	5	15	36-55
Stapleton, Joseph.....	1	2	36-55	Chastang, Louisa.....	14	19	55-100
Monack, David.....	27	28	55-100	Nicholas, Jasma.....	3	5	24-36
DALLAS COUNTY				<i>City of Mobile</i>			
Smith, Tom.....	4	14	36-55	Rutgeron, Frances.....	1	2	24-36
LAWRENCE COUNTY				Ferer, Clara.....	4	6	24-36
Royall, Lewis.....	1	3	55-100	Laurendine, Benjamin...	1	7	24-36
MADISON COUNTY				Rozieste, Burnadoz.....	14	32	24-36
<i>First and Second Ranges</i>				Guile, Mad. O.....	4	10	55-100
<i>of Townships</i>				Chastang, Frances.....	1	7	55-100
Davis, Betsey.....	1	7	36-55	Gregg, Frances.....	2	8	24-36
Stewart, James F.....	2	3	36-55	Mary, Mad.....	6	8	36-55
<i>Third and Fourth Ranges</i>				Rozieste, Peir.....	6	14	24-36
<i>of Townships</i>				Boshong, Madam.....	16	23	36-55
Robinson, John.....	4	7	24-36	MONROE COUNTY			
Blanks, Paschal.....	2	4	24-36	Sizemore (?), Arthur....	3	8	55-100
Hunt, Lewis.....	1	4	24-36	Sizemore (?), Susanna...	2	7	36-55
Hunster, Nancy.....	1	8	36-55	MONTGOMERY COUNTY			
Findley, Jenny.....	1	2	24-36	Fowler (de), Oxy.....	1	3	55-100
Evans, John.....	1	3	36-55	Lanton Joseph (F. of C.)	2	11	55-100
Winn, Andrew.....	2	3	55-100	PERRY COUNTY			
MOBILE COUNTY				Thomas, Frederick V....	1	8	55-100
Minnie.....	1	6	36-55	SHELBY COUNTY			
Key, Lawrence.....	4	11	24-36	Hadsen, Isah.....	1	12	36-55
Chastang, Theresa.....	2	3	100-	WASHINGTON COUNTY			
Simore, Felix.....	1	10	55-100	Saunsha, John.....	2	3	36-55
Colderen, Simore.....	3	8	24-36	WILCOX COUNTY			
Andre, Sylvester.....	2	10	36-55	Martin, John.....	1	3	36-55
Andre, Mademitian....	6	15	36-55				
Simore, Jane.....	10	13	36-55				

ARKANSAS TERRITORY

LAFAYETTE COUNTY							
Free Bob.....	3	4	36-55				

CONNECTICUT

FAIRFIELD COUNTY							
Demosat, Amos.....	1	6	55-100				

DELAWARE

NEWCASTLE COUNTY				Delahow, Jacob.....	1	6	36-55
Davis, Samuel B.....	3	4	10-24	SUSSEX COUNTY			
Millis, Charles.....	1	3	24-36	Mosley, Peter.....	6	7	100-
Porter, Jesse.....	5	10	24-36	Sirmon, Caleb.....	1	8	36-55
Dale, Hannah.....	1	2	36-55	Richards, Robert.....	1	3	36-55
Tibut, Daniel.....	2	3	36-55				

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

Name	Slaves	Total	Age	Name	Slaves	Total	Age
<i>Washington</i>				Netter, Sarah	2	3	24-36
<i>Fourth Ward</i>				Matthews, Luke	1	2	36-55
Colored, Robinson	3	3	36-55	Baltimore, James	1	2	24-36
“ Clark	1	7	24-36	Sewell, Rd.	1	5	36-55
“ Hanson, H.	6	7	24-36	Gordon, Wm.	2	5	10-24
“ Joice	4	4	24-36	Proctor, Os.	1	7	36-55
“ Johnson	4	4	36-55	Glasgow, John	1	3	55-100
“ Brown	4	5	24-36	Brooke, Betsy	1	2	55-100
“ Dubbon	9	9	36-55	Jenifer, Mary	1	9	36-55
“ Tillman	5	5	24-36	Shaw, Simon	6	8	36-55
Bell	1	4	55-100	Curtis, Samuel	6	7	10-24
Dyson	1	6	24-36	Gant, Catharine	3	4	55-100
Colored, Jones, J.	1	3	36-55	Fowler, Mary	1	5	24-36
“ Sims, Benj.	3	4	36-55	Eglin, Harry	6	8	24-36
“ Brooks, P.	1	6	55-100	Moore, John	2	5	10-24
“ Allison, Wm.	1	2	36-55	Ambush, Edward	1	6	36-55
“ Hicks, Sandy	1	3	36-55	Bowman, Eliza	1	5	36-55
“ McKenzie, J.	1	2	10-24	Lowry, Scilla	1	2	55-100
Simpson, E.	2	7	24-36	Doyme, Benedict	1	6	24-36
Jackson	1	3	10-24	Henderson, Godfrey	2	3	10-24
Reed, J.	1	3	24-36	Myers, Charles	1	2	24-36
Adams, W.	1	7	24-36	Edwards, Griffin	1	2	10-24
Thompson, J.	3	9	36-55	Shorter, Luke	1	4	24-36
Colored, Bonnell, Benj.	1	5	24-36	Bowen, Nancy	1	2	36-55
“ Campbell, Wm.	1	2	36-55	Digs, Frank	2	4	10-24
“ Allen, N.	1	7	36-55	Diggs, Anthony	1	9	24-36
“ Dyer, H.	2	4	36-55	Peters, Nancy	1	5	36-55
“ West, P.	1	2	10-24	Patterson, Robert	1	7	36-55
“ Leatherberry, L.	1	5	24-36	<i>WASHINGTON COUNTY</i>			
“ Smiler, M.	1	5	36-55	<i>East of Rock Creek and</i>			
“ Butter, J.	1	2	36-55	<i>West of 7th Street</i>			
“ Mann, Ths.	1	2	55-100	<i>Turnpike</i>			
“ Simms, A.	1	4	24-36	Brooke, Robert	1	9	36-55
Bowen, H.	4	6	24-36	Coats, Nancy	1	2	55-100
Jackson, A.	6	8	55-100	<i>Georgetown</i>			
Colored, Jenkins, F.	1	2	10-24	Moore, Mordecai	2	3	36-55
Dexter, S.	1	2	55-100	Murphy, Nathan	2	3	36-55
Colored, Cooper, J.	1	5	24-36	Hawkins, Walter	5	8	36-55
“ Brown	4	5	55-100	Cole, Horace	1	6	36-55
“ Rivers	1	4	36-55	Brown, David	1	5	24-36
“ Liverpool	4	5	36-55	Tolson, Francis	1	7	36-55
Gates	1	7	24-36	Wilson, Jeffry	1	5	36-55
Turner	1	4	55-100	Freeman, Ignatius	1	2	55-100
Hatton, Ried.	1	2	36-55	Dyson, Jno.	1	4	24-36
Neale, S.	3	4	10-24	Smith, Elizh.	1	3	24-36
Manning, Amelia	5	6	10-24	Bivens, Richd.	1	7	55-100
Sims, Richard	1	3	24-36	Chew, Saml. (principal)	8	16	24-36
Blue, Samuel	4	5	36-55	Johnson, Fredk.	1	5	24-36
Smith, John	1	5	24-36	Littleton, Richd.	2	3	55-100
Neale, Kitty	1	3	24-36	Eglan, Saml.	1	2	55-100
Ashley, Martha	4	7	36-55	Chapman, Benjn.	1	2	55-100
Dorsey, Kitty	2	6	24-36	Key, Ann.	2	5	24-36
Norris, Kitty	1	5	36-55	Williams, Susan	1	6	55-100
Grant, Titus	1	3	36-55	Allen, Nathan	2	3	10-24
Lewis, James	1	4	24-36	Woodward, Lamber	1	5	10-24
Mann, Eliza	1	2	24-36				
Chambers, Ellen	2	4	55-100				

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA—Continued

Name	Slaves	Total	Age	Name	Slaves	Total	Age
<i>Georgetown—Cont.</i>				Coffee, Nicholas	1	3	36-55
Chase, Resin	1	3	36-55	Tarey, Andw.	1	3	55-100
Washington, Geo. C.	1	6	10-24	ALEXANDRIA COUNTY			
Mason, Josh.	4	6	36-55	Lawrence, John.	3	5	24-36
Lancaster, Conky.	1	3	55-100	Kur & Fitzhugh	1	6	24-36
Butler, Ann.	3	4	36-55	Brown, Henry.	1	11	36-55
Washington, Walter.	1	2	55-100	Hepburn, Moses.	2	5	10-24
Brown, Isaac.	1	6	24-36	Myers, Abraham.	1	7	36-55
Sims, Samuel.	1	2	36-55	Bend, Coffie.	1	2	36-55
Dines, Peter.	1	2	36-55	Merrise, Mima.	1	2	24-36
Coffee, Catharin.	3	4	24-36	Brown, Grace.	1	2	55-100
Travers, Josh.	1	2	24-36	Addison, Mary.	1	2	36-55
Lee, Danl.	1	3	55-100	Townsend, James.	1	9	36-55
Fenwick, Wm.	1	3	10-24	Chinn, Carlus.	1	5	24-36
Boswell, Anthy.	1	3	55-100				
Downes, Susanna.	1	7	55-100				

FLORIDA

ESCAMBIA COUNTY				ST. JOHNS COUNTY			
Fio (or Tio), Joseph M.	3	11	24-36	<i>St. Augustine</i>			
Bara, Doretea	3	9	24-36	Pepino, Mary.	1	8	55-100
Muertre, Ann.	6	11	55-100	Pepino, Valentine.	3	8	55-100
Sachet, Gabriel Bertram.	1	10	36-55	Clarke, James.	3	9	24-36
Hinard, Eufroinne.	12	14	55-100	Fish, Clarisa.	1	10	36-55
Rouby, Joseph.	6	10	36-55	Williams, Sampson.	7	11	36-55
Coca, Carmelite.	1	5	24-36	Perpall, Gabriel.	39	40	55-100
NASSAU COUNTY				Sanches, Susan.	4	5	36-55
Kingsley, Sophy.	2	4	24-36				

GEORGIA

BURKE COUNTY				CRIVILLIER, HAGER			
Nunes, Charles (colored)	2	6	36-55	Thompson, C.	2	3	10-24
Nunes, Joseph (colored)	6	7	24-36	Craig, Ann.	3	12	55-100
Nunes, Janet (colored)	3	6	24-36	Merrillie, Jane.	2	3	36-55
CAMDEN COUNTY				Cruvillier, Justine.	6	11	36-55
Brewer, Betsey.	1	6	24-36	Jackson, Ragis.	2	10	24-36
CARROLL COUNTY				Gibbons, John.	1	4	24-36
Rowe, Arch.	9	16	24-36	Brown, Rebecca.	2	6	24-36
Petit, Thomas.	7	9	36-55	Malligo, William.	3	6	36-55
Cornsilk.	3	8	55-100	Whitfield, Sampson.	1	5	24-36
CHATHAM COUNTY				Harris, F.	1	4	36-55
<i>City of Savannah</i>				Luvett, Catherine.	1	7	36-55
Galineau, Rose.	1	3	55-100	Giblory, John.	8	12	36-55
Cunningham, Harry.	7	9	55-100	Darling, Massa.	2	4	36-55
Woodhouse, Robert.	2	7	24-36	Grant, Jane.	1	2	36-55
Tenack, Mary.	4	14	55-100	Wilson, William.	3	6	36-55
Tabeau, Manet.	1	9	36-55	Greenfield, Allen.	6	8	24-36
Shomaca, Louisa.	1	3	10-24	Ross, Cudjoe.	5	8	36-55
Ragis, Poline.	2	7	36-55	Netherclift, Dick.	3	4	36-55
Teice, M.	2	3	55-100	ELBERT COUNTY			
Jackson, Susan.	6	12	100-	Harper, Grace.	1	17	36-55
Neusome, Polly.	3	6	36-55	EMANUEL COUNTY			
				Ruis (Lewis) (?), Polly.	1	3	10-24

GEORGIA—Continued

Name	Slaves	Total	Age	Name	Slaves	Total	Age
FAYETTE COUNTY				Bush, Maria.....	2	4	10-24
Turner, James.....	2	13	36-55	Cobb, Billy.....	1	4	36-55
Turner, Silas.....	1	7	24-36	Monroe, Maria.....	1	7	24-36
Turner, Moses T.....	1	10	36-55	Haynes, John.....	3	4	36-55
GREENE COUNTY				Hicks, Betsey.....	4	12	55-100
Perry, Betsey.....	25	26	55-100	Brown, Josiah.....	7	8	24-36
MUSCOGEE COUNTY				Dent, Fred and Jacob..	6	12	36-55
Guardian, Phelps.....	2	3	55-100	Carns, Lucy.....	1	8	36-55
RANDOLPH COUNTY				Smith, Turner.....	6	15	24-36
Triplett, Jim.....	2	5	55-100	Hill, Phillis.....	4	5	55-100
Dobbins, Amy.....	4	8	55-100	SCREVEN COUNTY			
Brown, Milly.....	3	7	36-55	Nicholson, Thomas.....	7	8	36-55
RICHMOND COUNTY				WARREN COUNTY			
<i>City of Augusta</i>				Steth, Dan'l, of Col.....	1	6	36-55
Moore, Isabella.....	4	6	24-36	WILKES COUNTY			
Kelly, Betsey.....	2	6	24-36	Hoxey, William.....	1	7	36-55

ILLINOIS

UNION COUNTY				PEORIA AND PUTNAM COUNTIES AND TERRITORY ATTACHED			
Robinson, Robert.....	1	3	55-100	Croaker, Francis.....	1	4	24-36
HAMILTON COUNTY				RANDOLPH COUNTY			
<i>Shawnee Town</i>				Louvier, Margaret.....	2	5	55-100
Hubbard, Benjamin.....	3	7	36-55	EQUALITY TOWNSHIP			
<i>Equality Township</i>				Cheek, Isham.....	1	12	36-55
Cheek, Isham.....	1	12	36-55	Henderson, Louisa.....	2	6	24-36
Henderson, Louisa.....	2	6	24-36	Clark, Gracey.....	1	7	55-100
Clark, Gracey.....	1	7	55-100				

KENTUCKY

ADAIR COUNTY				CHRISTIAN COUNTY			
Burbridge, Sawney.....	2	2	36-55	<i>Hopkinsville</i>			
BARREN COUNTY				Cocke, Michael.....	3	4	36-55
Force, Leander.....	1	3	55-100	CLARKE COUNTY			
BOURBON COUNTY				Dudley, John.....	1	2	55-100
Allen, Peter.....	2	4	55-100	Birth, George.....	1	3	36-55
Wallace, Sally.....	1	2	36-55	FAYETTE COUNTY			
Jones, Isaac.....	1	2	55-100	<i>Lexington</i>			
Monday, James.....	1	3	36-55	Scott, Nancy, Col'd woman.....	2	3	10-24
Grant, Peter.....	1	5	36-55	Whiting, Peter, Col'd man.....	1	2	24-36
Gabriel.....	1	3	36-55	Gray, Rob't, Col'd man..	4	6	24-36
Heathman, Allen.....	3	4	24-36	Lewis, Charlotte, Col'd	1	3	55-100
Hurley, Edmon.....	1	5	55-100	Bird, Rich'd, Col'd man.	1	2	36-55
Brooks, Stephen.....	2	4	36-55	Tucker, Wm., Col'd man..	1	6	24-36
BRACKEN COUNTY				Smith, Jesse, Col'd man..	1	2	36-55
Thomas, Lethia.....	1	3	36-55	Keifer, Nathan, Col'd man.....	4	6	24-36
BULLITT COUNTY				Tibbs, Benj'n.....	1	5	100-
<i>Mt. Washington</i>				Oldridge, Bash.....	1	3	55-100
Ellison, Isaac.....	3	5	36-55	Brittain, Jane.....	4	8	24-36
Oldridge, Bash.....	1	3	55-100				

KENTUCKY—Continued

Name	Slaves	Total	Age	Name	Slaves	Total	Age
<i>Lexington—Cont.</i>				<i>City of Louisville</i>			
Travis, Hannah, Col'd woman.....	2	4	55-100	Cozzens, Betty.....	1	2	36-55
Brakenridge, Wittshire, Col'd woman.....	3	5	36-55	Straws, David.....	2	4	24-36
Phillips, Harvey.....	1	2	36-55?	Merriwether, Frank....	3	6	36-55
Lee, Frank, and Nich's Black, Col'd men.....	3	5	55-100	Brigadier, Dan'l.....	1	2	36-55
				Sally (a Free woman)....	1	2	36-55
FAYETTE COUNTY				JESSAMINE COUNTY			
Davis, Peter.....	2	7	55-100	Higenbothan, Judith....	1	8	36-55
Martin, Adam B.....	1	3	55-100	Anthony of colour.....	3	5	55-100
Howard, Isaac.....	2	3	55-100	William a man of color..	3	4	36-55
Burk, William.....	1	4	55-100	KNOX COUNTY			
Caulden, Benjamin.....	4	5	36-55	Goins, Issiah.....	7	8	36-55
Francess, Peter.....	7	8	24-36	LOGAN COUNTY			
Williams, Ben.....	1	3	55-100	<i>Russellville</i>			
Shores, Anaka.....	1	6	36-55	Valentine, Nicholas....	2	5	24-36
Allen, Jer'y.....	9	10	36-55	Buckner, Robert.....	4	5	55-100
Allen, Alex'dr.....	2	4	55-100	Jones, Edward.....	1	5	24-36
Dunlap, Samuel.....	1	2	36-55	Husketh, Isham.....	3	16	36-55
Clark, Rhody.....	1	10	36-55	Barber, William.....	4	5	36-55
Smith, Robt.....	6	7	55-100	MADISON COUNTY			
FLEMING COUNTY				White, George.....	4	6	55-100
<i>Eastern Division</i>				MASON COUNTY			
Truett, Jacob (A colored man).....	3	5	36-55	Bowles, Thomas F.....	1	9	24-36
FRANKLIN COUNTY				Glasford, John.....	1	3	36-55
<i>North Division</i>				Cooper, Edward.....	1	5	24-36
<i>Frankfort</i>				Markham, H.....	1	6	36-55
Mordecai, Harry.....	4	12	36-55	Wann, Roseann.....	3	4	36-55
Jones, David.....	2	4	55-100	More, Charles.....	6	8	36-55
Ward, John.....	1	3	36-55	Baylor, Ann.....	1	7	55-100
Chiles, Burrel.....	2	4	55-100	Toliver, Edmond.....	1	4	36-55
Goin, John S.....	1	12	36-55	Diggs, Acam.....	6	7	36-55
Brown, Samuel.....	1	4	36-55	<i>Washington</i>			
GRAVES COUNTY				<i>West of Main Street</i>			
Keeling, Alias.....	3	7	24-36	Miles, Peggy.....	1	2	55-100
GREENE COUNTY				Lightfoot, John.....	1	3	55-100
Malone, Thos.....	4	5	36-55	Johnson, Isaac.....	1	3	36-55
HARRISON COUNTY				MERCER COUNTY			
<i>West Side of Licking River</i>				<i>Harrodsburg</i>			
Berton, Benjamin.....	3	5	36-55	Harris, Anderson.....	2	8	36-55
HENDERSON COUNTY				Harris, Ben.....	2	4	36-55
Pointer, Liverpool.....	4	5	36-55	Easton, Spencer.....	4	5	24-36
JEFFERSON COUNTY				Melvin, Fielding.....	2	4	24-36
Gray, J. T.....	4	5	24-36	Fry, Jemima.....	1	5	24-36
				Jenkins, Hercules.....	1	4	55-100
				Warman, George.....	1	3	55-100
				Beaty, Adam.....	1	5	24-36
				Robinson, Sanko.....	2	6	55-100
				MONTGOMERY COUNTY			
				Lee, Richard.....	2	3	55-100

KENTUCKY—Continued

Name	Slaves	Total	Age	Name	Slaves	Total	Age
NELSON COUNTY				<i>North of the Road from Frankfort to Louisville</i>			
<i>Bardstown</i>				<i>Henson, Jim</i>			
Smiley, Thomas	3	4	55-100	2	3	36-55	
Cocke, Joe	1	4	36-55	WARREN COUNTY			
Rudd, Thomas	2	3	36-55	<i>Bowling Green</i>			
Aud, George	5	6	24-36	<i>Palmore, Jane</i>			
NICHOLAS COUNTY				<i>Russell, Bazzle</i>			
<i>Mallery, George</i>				2	8	24-36	
1	3	36-55	<i>Russell, Bazzle</i>				
2	3	36-55	WASHINGTON COUNTY				
ROCKCASTLE COUNTY				<i>South of Main Street, Springfield</i>			
<i>Cable, David</i>				<i>Palmer, Robert C.</i>			
1	3	36-55	<i>Sandy, Ignatius</i>				
2	3	36-55	WOODFORD COUNTY				
SHELBY COUNTY				<i>Miller, Joe</i>			
<i>South of the Main road from Shelbyville to Louisville and from the Bridge on Clear Creek to the Mt. Eden road thence with Sd. road to Gayaways and down the Bardstown road to the spencer line</i>				<i>Corbin, Lawrence</i>			
<i>Edwards, John</i>				<i>Tutt, Betty</i>			
1	3	36-55	<i>Campbell, Billy</i>				
<i>Shelbyville</i>				<i>Mason, Henry</i>			
<i>North Main Street</i>				<i>Stratford, Tom</i>			
<i>Short, Peter</i>				<i>Hardy, Ambrose</i>			
1	3	36-55	<i>Harvey, Richard</i>				
<i>North of Road from Louisville to Frankfort</i>				<i>Cloak, Samuel</i>			
<i>Harris, Hannah</i>				<i>Twiner, Nathan</i>			
3	4	55-100	<i>Hawkins, Joel</i>				
			<i>Weaver, Moses</i>				
			<i>Ritchie, Jordan</i>				
			1	4	36-55		

LOUISIANA

ASCENSION PARISH				BATON ROUGE			
Jacques	4	8	100-	Benjamin	4	8	10-24
Talmaire, Pommela	4	6	10-24	Tomatiste, Alexandre	1	2	24-36
Trauppe, Jean	1	7	55-100	Lange, Joseph	5	18	36-55
Quezer, François	1	8	36-55	IBERVILLE			
Grace, Dominique	1	2	24-36	<i>Lacour, Antoine</i>			
ASSUMPTION				<i>Bory, Augustin</i>			
<i>Françoise, Mademoiselle</i>				<i>De Landre, Georges</i>			
3	4	24-36	<i>Honoré, Widow Zacharie</i>				
Julienne, Miss François	2	8	100-	<i>Dubuclet, Madame Antoine</i>			
Poche, Joseph	3	8	36-55	<i>Riccard, Madame Ciprien</i>			
François, Jacques	4	6	36-55	18	26	55-100	
AVOYELLES				<i>Bory, Augustin</i>			
<i>Barzanna, Julien</i>				<i>De Landre, Georges</i>			
1	8	36-55	<i>Honoré, Widow Zacharie</i>				
CATAHOULA				<i>Dubuclet, Madame Antoine</i>			
<i>Bowie, James (F.M.C.)</i>				<i>Riccard, Madame Ciprien</i>			
3	11	36-55	JEFFERSON				
CONCORDIA				<i>Veraunt, L., f.m.c.</i>			
<i>Victor, Madam</i>				<i>Martin, J. W., f.w.c.</i>			
6	9	36-55	<i>Foltz, J. P., f.m.c.</i>				
EAST BATON ROUGE				<i>Pierre, M. J., f.w.c.</i>			
<i>Marianne</i>				<i>Langles, P., f.w.c.</i>			
1	9	36-55	<i>Bowler, J. B., f.m.c.</i>				
Delande, M. Joseph	4	10	36-55	<i>Augustin, J., f.m.c.</i>			
Boyd, Robert	7	12	36-55	<i>Sandors, M., f.m.c.</i>			
			<i>Dauphin, M. T., f.w.c.</i>				
			<i>Bakis, H. (?), f.m.c.</i>				
			1	8	55-100		

LOUISIANA—Continued

Name	Slaves	Total	Age	Name	Slaves	Total	Age
JEFFERSON—Cont.				PLAQUEMINES			
Drespie, L., f.m.c.....	1	3	55-100	Castourling, Jean.....	3	10	55-100
Rosare, M., f.m.c.....	1	9	36-55	Molly.....	6	10	24-36
Lavand, M., f.m.c.....	5	8	55-100	Duplessis, Valery.....	17	24	36-55
Max, M., f.m.c.....	1	3	55-100	Duplessis, Cazimer.....	3	6	24-36
Brim, C., f.m.c.....	1	3	36-55	Duplessis, Honore.....	4	6	36-55
Rime, F., f.m.c.....	4	6	24-36	Duplessis, Michel.....	5	6	36-55
Dauphin, O., f.m.c.....	4	8	24-36	Duplessis, Ciprien.....	6	9	36-55
Sanlet, T., f.m.c.....	12	20	55-100	Troupar, François.....	1	8	36-55
Cavilier, J., f.m.c.....	1	6	36-55	Datty, Anne.....	2	8	36-55
Packet, J. B., f.m.c.....	11	21	55-100	Coutan, Rosette.....	6	15	24-36
LAFAYETTE				Barthelemi, François.....	1	9	36-55
Mathew, Joseph.....	2	3	36-55	Barthelemi, Paul.....	4	12	36-55
Darby, Celestin.....	2	10	24-36	POINT COUPEE			
NATCHITOCHEs				Marimat, Madame.....	7	8	36-55
Btaue, John Bt.....	1	3	10-24	Delhonde, Sophie.....	38	48	36-55
Cloutier, Augustin.....	1	8	36-55	Destrehaus fils, Honori.....	10	11	10-24
Rachal, Pier.....	4	11	36-55	Decuire, Lefroix.....	59	71	24-36
Balthasar, Louis.....	2	4	10-24	Pauche, V.....	1	7	24-36
Rachal, John Bt.....	6	17	36-55	Bonfois, Charles.....	1	6	24-36
Birt, Asaac.....	5	11	10-24	Curiel, Joseph.....	40	44	36-55
Dueprie, Phillip.....	2	5	24-36	Decuire, Antoine.....	70	76	36-55
Metgier, Naciest.....	1	6	24-36	Decond, Sostin.....	10	14	24-36
Free, Batteart.....	1	3	55-100	Pawk, Jasin.....	3	4	36-55
Meytoier, John Bt. Dom.	3	12	24-36	Decond, Noré.....	1	5	55-100
Meytoier, Domnick.....	25	38	55-100	Severin, Leandre.....	60	68	36-55
Meytoier, Joseph.....	13	21	36-55	Escoe, Lewis.....	1	4	36-55
Meytoier, Fils (?), Fran-	2	6	10-24	Perrau, Henriette.....	1	3	55-100
cises.....	5	9	36-55	Albert, Sallie.....	1	3	36-55
Meytoier, Francies, Sr.....	5	9	36-55	Duperon, Victor.....	10	26	55-100
Meytoier Augustin, John	13	23	24-36	De Crosier, Augustin.....	1	2	36-55
Bt.....	54	66	55-100	Key, Lucindy.....	1	4	24-36
Meytoier, Louis.....	54	60	55-100	ST. BERNARD			
Meytoier, Augustin.....	13	19	24-36	Louis.....	6	7	36-55
Meytoier, Ogest (?).....	20	21	55-100	ST. CHARLES			
Meytoier, Susan.....	3	8	24-36	Fatil, Baptist.....	3	5	36-55
Meytoier, Agsile.....	8	16	55-100	Sabatier, Severs.....	1	7	36-55
Meytoier, Pier, Junior.....	2	5	10-24	Augustin, Eloise.....	8	15	36-55
Meytoier, Pier, Sr.....	4	11	24-36	D'Arensbourg, Gilbert.....	1	7	24-36
Lariece, Manieuel.....	4	9	55-100	Honoré, Gabriel.....	3	10	24-36
Larcos, Margriet.....	1	5	10-24	Richoux, Joseph.....	2	9	36-55
Larvean, Joseph.....	1	5	10-24	Oldélaide.....	1	5	55-100
Monett, Louis.....	12	21	24-36	Molière.....	10	14	36-55
Rock, Saraham.....	3	9	36-55	ST. JOHN BAPTISTE			
Samper (?), Jerom.....	3	8	24-36	Villeré, V ^e . E., Neg ^{se} . Lib.	3	17	55-100
Dupas, Ameal.....	3	7	36-55	Rillieux, V ^e . F ^{al} . (?).....	49	62	55-100
Cottonmie, Atonine.....	16	24	24-36	Deslondes, Victoire.....	52	77	36-55
Corner, Florentine.....	4	12	55-100	Ferrand, C., & S ^t . S ^t . Dus-	38	49	36-55
Lamote, Louis.....	8	15	36-55	nan.....	1	15	36-55
Cemore, Charles.....	3	13	24-36	Isidor, Auge.....	5	11	36-55
Grasp, Elijah.....	1	6	24-36	ST. LANDRY			
Trichel, Joseph L.....	2	5	36-55	Frilat, Louis.....	1	5	24-36
Trichel, Joeann.....	6	14	55-100	Bernard, Victoire.....	5	11	36-55
Rochet, Suset.....	6	14	55-100		1	5	24-36

LOUISIANA—Continued

Name	Slaves	Total	Age	Name	Slaves	Total	Age
<i>Opelousas</i>				ST. MARTIN			
Baldwin, Manon.....	1	3	36-55	<i>St. Martinsville</i>			
Lange, Leonora.....	2	7	36-55	Fontenette, Eloise.....	3	10	24-36
Peignier, Françoise.....	1	3	55-100	Delahoupage, Isador....	3	7	55-100
<i>Bellevue</i>				Lenormand, Martin.....	44	54	55-100
Malveau, Laurent.....	18	26	55-100	ChalINETTE (Osene).....	1	9	55-100
Malveau, Baptiste.....	4	13	36-55	Lavillebeune, Charles...	1	14	55-100
<i>Plaquemine Brulé</i>				Grevernberg, Celestin...	2	9	55-100
Donatto, Martin.....	75	87	55-100	Vils, Philip.....	6	14	24-36
Boulard, Jambe.....	3	6	24-36	Fontenette, Lénon.....	4	15	36-55
<i>Grand Prairie</i>				Lenormand, Ursin.....	13	19	36-55
Fontinot, Louis A. B....	4	5	36-55	Lenormand, Char ^{te}	14	19	55-100
George, Baptiste.....	4	10	24-36	Champagne, F.....	1	7	24-36
<i>Prairie Maumon?</i>				Lenormand, Norbert....	18	20	36-55
Fontinot, Augustin B....	7	14	55-100	ST. MARY			
Simon, Veuve Louis.....	8	10	36-55	Pinta, Casemir.....	2	10	24-36
<i>Bayou Mallet</i>				FrilLOT, Aimé.....	3	13	24-36
Simeon, François.....	2	7	24-36	Boutté, Philipeau.....	10	15	55-100
<i>Coteau of Church Prairie</i>				Verdin, Leon.....	4	15	24-36
Lamelle, François.....	7	21	36-55	Verdin, Romain.....	8	24	36-55
Bolan, Veuve George....	6	7	36-55	Charlete, B ^{te} , Do.....	2	5	36-55
Paillitte, Antoine.....	8	16	55-100	Olivier, Magdelaine....	1	11	55-100
Villier, Marie.....	1	3	55-100	Olivier, Adelaide.....	4	9	36-55
Thiery, Louis, père.....	3	5	24-36	ST. TAMMANY			
<i>Quelquesui</i>				Brasier, Maxilion.....	1	4	36-55
Johnson, John.....	4	8	24-36	Brockston, Phillip.....	1	4	36-55
Ashworth, Jesse.....	1	11	36-55	Popelous, Cassimer.....	1	8	36-55
Carrillo, Joseph.....	1	9	55-100	Baham, Voltaire.....	1	3	24-36
<i>Bayou Mallet</i>				Baham, Pierre.....	1	5	24-36
Guillory, Jean B.....	18	32	55-100	Baham, Seymore.....	2	4	10-24
Donat, Auguste.....	4	6	24-36	Maxon, Roselle.....	7	11	55-100
Simeon, George.....	1	10	36-55	Raby, Antoine.....	1	3	36-55
Charlow, Jacques.....	5	8	55-100	Baham, Mary Ann.....	6	15	36-55
<i>Bayou Teche</i>				TERRE BONNE			
Osanne, Valarien.....	27	38	36-55	Billeaux, Etienne.....	5	10	36-55
Lesassier, Jean.....	19	27	36-55	WASHITA (OUACHITA)			
Balqué, Joseph, père....	18	21	36-55	Watts, Joseph.....	8	21	36-55
Balqué, Joseph, fils....	1	8	24-36	Jerod, Francis.....	33	42	24-36
Muillion, Jean B.....	52	57	55-100	WEST BATON ROUGE			
Lamelle, Narcisse.....	8	13	10-24	Alsire, Helene.....	3	8	36-55
Lamelle, Marie Jeanne..	8	11	55-100	Detreant, Mrs. Honoré..	2	4	36-55
Gallo, Jean.....	12	16	24-36	Demonel, Terance.....	6	15	100-
Lafleur, Baptiste.....	3	6	55-100	Hubaut, Charles.....	1	3	36-55
Valliere, Louis.....	4	11	24-36	Bienville, Julien.....	6	14	24-36
Papillion, Alexander....	1	7	24-36	Recard, Saint Luke....	16	21	55-100
Cofine, Felicite.....	3	5	55-100	Recard, Widow Mary...	11	19	10-24
Bass, James.....	5	10	10-24	Rapelier, James.....	9	18	36-55
Sweat, Guilbert.....	4	5	55-100	Hubaut, Leopold.....	1	3	36-55
Fontineau, Juinerice B..	4	6	24-36	Honoré Fils.....	30	38	36-55
				Polen Verret.....	69	74	36-55
				PARISH OF ST. JAMES			
				—ACADIA			
				Nemorin Rhodanez.....	3	6	24-36

LOUISIANA—Continued

Name	Slaves	Total	Age	Name	Slaves	Total	Age
NEW ORLEANS CITY				Canuel, Julien	1	5	55-100
<i>Inhabitants included between Rampart Street, the new burying ground and the Basin</i>				Rochon, Rosette	2	7	55-100
Labrettonnière, M. L.	3	8	36-55	Brulée, Similien	5	10	55-100
<i>Between the Basin and Bayou Road</i>				<i>Between Esplanade St. & Canal Marigny</i>			
Braquemart, Victoire.	1	9	36-55	Populus Doroté	1	4	24-36
Dupré, Celeste	3	6	36-55	Françoise, Maria	1	10	55-100
Ramos, Philippe	2	6	24-36	Fondale	1	6	36-55
Rost, Edouard	1	5	24-36	Beauguis, F ^{cis}	3	11	36-55
Roy, Usanie	1	3	36-55	Fanchon, F ^{cise}	1	5	36-55
Porté, F ^{cis}	1	8	36-55	Jeune, Raimond Gaillard	1	3	55-100
Fornet, Joseph	3	8	36-55	Duval, Annette	1	6	36-55
Coursel, Martil	2	4	24-36	Marquet, Lewis	1	4	24-36
Gallo, Widow Noel	1	3	36-55	Beauvais, Marie	1	4	24-36
Caulbet, Widow	1	5	55-100	Villard, Marie Louisa	1	6	36-55
Montrose, N ^{as}	4	17	55-100	Dupart, Clerck	7	12	24-36
<i>Between Bayou Rd. and the Lake</i>				Moreau, Manuel	3	10	24-36
Obry, Marguerite	3	9	55-100	Borré, Madeleine	6	8	55-100
<i>Between Bayou Road & l'Amour St.</i>				Jounin, Cadet	1	3	24-36
Hazur, Prosper	3	11	36-55	Gallo, Lewis	2	7	55-100
Dauphin, W ^{dow}	9	15	36-55	Coquillot, Noël	1	3	36-55
Lavaux, Jarde	3	6	36-55	Flecheu, Henry	1	4	24-36
Cheval, Paul	3	7	55-100	Jourdan, W ^{dow} . Celestin	1	7	36-55
Renald, Aug ^{te}	4	10	24-36	Fouchet, Odele	2	7	55-100
Rebauld	3	5	24-36	Parilliat, Margueritte	4	8	36-55
Rilieux, Elizié	2	7	24-36	Burel, Achille	1	6	36-55
Duverlet, F ^{cis}	2	9	24-36	Taguin, Harnot	3	4	55-100
Metsinger, Benedique	1	5	36-55	Plaiissy, A.	5	12	24-36
Dolliole, Joseph	5	7	36-55	Lajoncière, Celestine	1	6	24-36
Azur, Marcelite	4	8	24-36	Félicié, John Peter	1	6	24-36
Magnac, Charles	1	7	55-100	Perrilliot, Joseph	4	5	55-100
Hurtin, Feliciana	1	3	10-24	Francis	1	3	24-36
Chapdu, Caroline	2	6	24-36	Guenon, Hursin	2	9	36-55
Duval, Salinette	1	8	36-55	Macartis, Sophie	4	6	36-55
Enard, Simeon	1	5	24-36	Thérèse	2	3	36-55
Juliette	2	9	10-24	St. Amant, Eloise	2	6	24-36
Decoudwux, Chares	2	7	55-100	Etienne, Louisa	4	10	55-100
Lavarie, Joseph, Son	2	11	10-24	Mariux	1	9	36-55
Bordier, Petronie	3	7	55-100	Popotte	3	7	36-55
Pernet, Madelaine	2	5	36-55	Dautelonne, M. C.	8	14	36-55
Obry, Zelia	1	7	24-36	Mercier, Seraphine	2	9	36-55
Bellouard, John	3	6	24-36	Justine	4	11	55-100
Lajoie, Julien	1	9	55-100	Lambert, Richard	1	6	24-36
Madelaine	2	4	55-100	<i>Between Canal Marigny & Monderville St.</i>			
Constance	2	9	55-100	Simon, Constance	3	5	55-100
<i>L'Amour St. between Esplanade St. & the Canal Marigny</i>				Deberque, Constantin	1	8	24-36
Azur, Isidor	1	10	36-55	<i>Monderville St. & Faubourg Donois</i>			
				Benjamin, Anthony	2	8	36-55
				Joseph, Bazile	1	3	36-55
				Maria	3	5	36-55

LOUISIANA—Continued

Name	Slaves	Total	Age	Name	Slaves	Total	Age
<i>Monderville St.</i>				Smith, Hellen	1	3	24-36
<i>Fbg. Marigny &</i>				Montgomery, Charles	2	4	55-100
<i>Fbg. Donois</i>				Clement, Richard	1	3	36-55
Aubertine	2	6	24-36	Moore, William	6	12	55-100
Zamor, Madeleine	2	7	55-100	Gravier, Joseph	1	3	36-55
Fouché, Nelson	3	8	24-36	Bonseigneur, Arsene	1	12	10-24
Salbrier, Patry	1	8	24-36	Villemont, Josephine	1	4	55-100
Laurent, W ^{dow}	2	4	36-55	Bonseigneur, Nerestan	1	7	24-36
Casimir, W ^{dow}	1	3	36-55	Key, Richard	1	2	24-36
Petitgeot, F ^{cis}	2	5	36-55	Moise, Justine	6	8	36-55
Lachaise, Catherine	2	9	36-55	Francis, George	1	3	24-36
Doublet, Maurice	1	4	10-24	Cazot, Jean	4	7	36-55
Lacroix	2	4	24-36	Pierre, Elisa	2	4	24-36
Compigny, J. L.	1	6	55-100	Claire, Marie	1	2	55-100
Blouin, Augustin	4	13	36-55	Sepine, F.	2	8	36-55
Denaux, Anne	3	12	36-55	Nicholas, Jenny	1	2	36-55
<i>Upper Suburbs of New Orleans</i>				Jolibois, Genevieve	3	4	36-55
Josspot, J. S.	1	2	24-36	Mathieu, Valmont	1	5	24-36
Diggs, James	2	4	10-24	Boyer, Lucy	4	8	36-55
Smith, Peggy	4	6	36-55	Desvignes, Hellen	1	4	24-36
Herman	2	4	36-55	Patty	6	8	36-55
Kelan, Phillip	3	4	36-55	Dupas, Mary	1	3	36-55
Samba, Marie-louise	4	10	55-100	Teta, Louis	5	7	36-55
Carlou, Etienne	1	5	24-36	Jenkins, Edward	3	9	55-100
Chalambert, M ^{rie} . J ^{ne}	1	6	55-100	Hilaire, Rosine	3	4	36-55
Beaulieu, Guilbert	1	9	24-36	Hardy, Jaques	6	8	36-55
Hartfield, J ^h	1	8	24-36	Robert, Louverain	2	10	36-55
Simmons, Sophia	1	3	10-24	Lacôesse, Pierre	1	5	24-36
Guyonesse, Baptiste	4	10	36-55	Reymond, Pierre	1	5	24-36
White, Charlotte	2	6	55-100	Garcia, Pierre	2	10	36-55
Smith, Henry	2	6	36-55	Lawrence, Francis	1	7	36-55
Elley, John	2	4	24-36	Botts, Cupids	3	5	36-55
Badon, Rémond	6	8	24-36	Escaut, Antoine	1	8	36-55
Garaut, Rose	2	16	100-	Brown	2	5	36-55
Smith, Thomas	3	6	55-100	Smith, Becky	1	2	24-36
Francis, John	2	3	55-100	Degrays, François	1	2	24-36
Edward, Stephen	1	2	10-24	Thomas, Flora	1	3	36-55
Smith, Diana	3	9	55-100	Hashpy, Nelson	1	2	36-55
Jonau, Antoine	8	14	24-36	Bresky, Jacob	2	5	24-36
Dunn, James	2	5	36-55	Duval, Gaston	1	8	24-36
Vembles, Jacob	1	9	36-55	Monnery, Mrs. A.	1	14	24-36
Bouté, François P.	1	4	24-36	Barnabé, J ^a . B ^{te}	3	5	36-55
Elliot, Maria	2	3	10-24	Divivier, Louise	17	18	55-100
Dauphin, Pelagie	3	11	36-55	Manuison, Jacob	5	10	36-55
Johnson, Anna	2	5	36-55	Dupuis, Mrs.	4	7	36-55
Henriette	3	4	36-55	Béguin, Agathe	2	4	36-55
Antoine, Baptiste	1	6	24-36	Tinsley, Nancy	7	11	24-36
Isidor, Telside	1	2	24-36	Augustin, Aimee	2	5	24-36
Woods, George	1	4	36-55	Asquier, J ^a . Louis	3	10	55-100
Johnson, William P.	1	3	24-36	Escaut, Louison	4	14	55-100
Grammont, Jean	1	3	24-36	Casson, Pulchérie	2	7	36-55
Boutimé, François	2	8	24-36	Gaudin, Pelagie	1	3	55-100
Keating, Ann B.	1	3	10-24	St. Amant, Louis	1	9	24-36
Filié, Pierre	1	7	36-55	Gougis, Leda	2	7	24-36
Champio, Victoire	2	13	55-100	Cabaret, Marguerite	2	4	24-36
				Craig, James	1	4	36-55
				Hamelin, Julien	1	10	36-55

LOUISIANA—Continued

Name	Slaves	Total	Age	Name	Slaves	Total	Age
<i>Upper Suburbs of New Orleans—Cont.</i>				Calvin, Pierre.....	1	9	100-
Laurent, Pierre.....	3	8	36-55	S ^t . Toëguo (?), Polenar..	4	9	55-100
Porée, Charles, Sen.....	2	11	55-100	Chadirac, Miss Fany....	2	8	36-55
Formorette, Pierre.....	1	5	24-36	Priet, Henriette.....	3	14	36-55
Dauphin, Catische.....	5	12	36-55	Valentin, Fran ^s	1	6	36-55
Baquet, Zelmire.....	2	5	36-55	Girardeau, Bruno.....	1	5	24-36
Grandmaison, Sanite....	13	16	55-100	Pelerin, Modeste.....	6	14	36-55
Lioteau, Pierre.....	2	4	36-55	Borry, Ursin.....	1	10	36-55
Mallet, Augustin.....	1	6	55-100	Perraut, Savinien.....	4	8	36-55
Deale, Marie Thereze....	3	10	36-55	Lathrope, Eulalie.....	6	14	36-55
Miniche, Orphise.....	1	3	10-24	Faury, Miss Antoinette..	4	10	36-55
Borée, Paul.....	4	9	55-100	Populus, Ant.....	7	11	36-55
Macarty, Jason.....	4	8	55-100	Marias, Prre ^s Ch ^s	1	8	36-55
Descuirs, Françoise....	2	6	36-55	Lebouh, Marie Victoire..	5	8	36-55
Flemming, Jean.....	2	5	24-36	Garridel, Miss Fanny....	3	6	24-36
Dimba (?), Phillips....	4	7	36-55	Lambert (?), Jean.....	3	9	24-36
Savoie, Françoise.....	2	12	55-100	Gencau, Rosette.....	4	6	55-100
Sterling, Rose.....	1	4	24-36	St. Ourse, Oursine.....	3	9	36-55
Fortier, Etienne.....	4	12	36-55	Dalby, Celeste.....	2	10	36-55
Fleuriau, Mannette....	2	5	55-100	Angnant, Louise S ^t	1	4	36-55
Doriaucourt, Marianne..	1	2	55-100	Biot, Piron.....	1	12	36-55
Bacchus, Eulalie.....	2	14	55-100	Bourdilles, Ursule.....	3	7	36-55
Percy, Héloïse.....	5	11	55-100	Cheval, Leandre.....	1	8	36-55
Apollon, Jaques.....	1	2	36-55	Mortimer, Pepite.....	1	6	55-100
Fabre, Françoise.....	5	8	36-55	Borrys, L. A.....	4	14	36-55
Frère, Rosette.....	4	13	36-55	Brion, A.....	5	15	36-55
Pierce, George.....	5	6	36-55	Savary, M.....	2	13	36-55
Manice, Blaise.....	1	8	36-55	Besson, A.....	1	9	24-36
Nourice, Marie.....	1	3	36-55	Bizotte, F ^{se}	1	6	24-36
Lewis, Charlotte, Miss..	1	3	36-55	Anoreaux (?), S ^{te}	1	8	55-100
S ^t . Amand, M ^{me} . Hen- riette.....	1	2	10-24	Roviaux, Judique.....	4	13	24-36
Azur, Philip.....	3	4	55-100	Hardouin, Eugénie.....	4	13	36-55
Dasincourt, Maurice....	1	10	36-55	Laroche, Victoire.....	1	8	36-55
Lafitte, Guillaume....	1	5	24-36	Davier, Carmelite.....	6	14	55-100
Bumchartrean, M ^{lle} H ^{tte}	2	10	36-55	Navard, Modeste.....	4	10	36-55
Alexandre, Cata.....	1	4	24-36	Purdom, Narcisse.....	3	12	36-55
Ross, Edouard.....	1	3	36-55	Duforge, Cantrelle.....	11	18	55-100
Victor, Joseph S ^t	2	3	36-55	Murat, Gaston.....	7	18	55-100
Cavillier, Miss Catherine.	5	9	36-55	Derbanne, Alcide.....	3	11	36-55
Arnaud, Leandre.....	1	4	36-55	Silva, François.....	1	7	36-55
Bozan, Miss Annette....	1	6	55-100	Bonseigneur, J. B.....	1	7	24-36
Raby, Rodolph.....	4	5	36-55	Pinta, Danatien.....	1	9	24-36
Dubranel (Charles)....	2	8	36-55	Gabriel, Sanon.....	4	11	36-55
Jolly, Urbain.....	1	6	36-55	Maurivez, D.....	4	12	36-55
Campanel, B.....	3	8	36-55	Danache, Ch ^s	5	15	55-100
Legardeur, Charlot....	1	10	55-100	Rachal, Lucien.....	5	14	36-55
McCarty, Cécée.....	32	38	24-36	Auvergne, Philip.....	5	14	36-55
Borel, Miss Melanie....	4	8	36-55	Neuville, Ant.....	2	7	24-36
Chan, Adolphe.....	2	5	10-24	Vivier, Ch ^s	4	15	55-100
Lavinsandier, Charlotte	5	11	36-55	Hopkins, Cicilia.....	2	6	24-36
Mondelly, Sanon.....	3	5	36-55	Macarty, Brigitte.....	3	5	24-36
Andre, Mortimer.....	1	6	36-55	Macoste, Widow Desire..	6	17	24-36
ArtheBuys, Gustave....	1	5	55-100	Christophe, Firmin.....	1	7	24-36
Guiramond, Barite.....	1	8	36-55	Pierron, Zelime.....	1	7	24-36
Mandeville, Judique....	1	13	36-55	Cavanard, Lolote.....	4	7	55-100
				Perdron, Eloise.....	3	9	24-36
				Ambroises, T. B.....	2	8	24-36

LOUISIANA—Continued

Name	Slaves	Total	Age	Name	Slaves	Total	Age
<i>Upper Suburbs of New Orleans—Cont.</i>				Dubruny, Edouard.....	1	6	24-36
Ferron, Modeste.....	2	9	36-55	Plantevigne, V.....	7	15	100-
Pavis, André.....	7	17	55-100	Macarty, H.....	6	8	24-36
Toutant, Amelie.....	1	6	55-100	Guiramand, R.....	3	7	36-55
Lafoste, Eglé.....	2	5	24-36	Seressole, L ^a	3	12	36-55
Barbet, Celeste.....	3	7	36-55	Arnaud, Mimie.....	3	10	36-55
Rochiblanc, Rochebrune.....	7	10	36-55	Berrard, N. B.....	3	6	10-24
Angelique, Widow.....	4	7	36-55	Sennette, A.....	1	8	36-55
Gourge, Poupone.....	4	9	55-100	Duhart, Ant.....	3	6	36-55
Prauvvert, Cephise.....	7	11	10-24	Joublotte, Sanite.....	3	13	36-55
Barbe, M.....	2	6	24-36	Laroche, Josephine.....	1	6	24-36
Vermillon (?), Eulalie.....	2	10	55-100	Garriques, Louise.....	2	14	100-
Canfran, Misse.....	10	17	36-55	Maurice, Jeannette.....	1	5	24-36
Dalez, Estelle.....	1	5	36-55	Anodin, M. B.....	2	6	36-55
Benite, Michel.....	3	12	36-55	Joseph, Marie.....	2	10	36-55
Lefebvre, Eugenie.....	9	16	36-55	Volunt, Mimite.....	10	21	55-100
Donaut, Henri.....	6	9	36-55	Gayard, Poupone.....	1	8	36-55
Votaire, Maurice.....	2	13	36-55	Gerard, Rosalie.....	1	8	36-55
Levasseur, Mirabin.....	4	10	36-55	Bertholl, Eugenie.....	3	9	24-36
Feron, Marie Dastuge.....	1	12	55-100	Arnaud, Gertrude.....	5	7	55-100
Liautaud, Elize.....	4	14	36-55	Thomas, Widow R.....	5	11	36-55
Claiborne, Augustin.....	1	9	24-36	Cordeviollé, Ignace.....	2	7	36-55
Baulos, Hortaire.....	4	11	55-100	Lusignan, Valsin.....	7	18	36-55
Montrelle, Mimie.....	2	6	36-55	Zenon, L ^a . A.....	2	5	24-36
Ganucheau, Annette.....	2	13	55-100	Clair, Margt ^e St ^e	3	17	55-100
Laborde, Joseph.....	2	10	36-55	Mammes, Helene.....	1	7	100-
Dafauchard, Louis.....	1	8	55-100	Cezain, Tymothée.....	1	12	55-100
Ursin, Magnola.....	2	9	24-36	Frumence, F.....	2	9	36-55
Legardeur, Adrien.....	3	12	55-100	Clement, Cécille.....	3	11	55-100
Lerond, Henriette.....	7	16	55-100	Sosthene, F.....	1	2	36-55
Honoré, Elizabeth.....	1	8	55-100	Josse, Adelaide.....	7	17	55-100
Casabon, Widow.....	3	10	36-55	Dorothe, Agathe.....	1	8	36-55
Garcin, Iris.....	4	11	55-100	Séverin, Apauline.....	2	11	55-100
Roche, Athalie.....	1	6	24-36	Zacharie, Euphrasie.....	3	11	55-100
Salcas, Fillette.....	2	6	36-55	Prudent, Zenon.....	5	9	24-36
Maurin, Cécé.....	5	9	36-55	Athanase (Desiree).....	11	21	55-100
Cornelius, Amelie.....	3	9	36-55	Pascal, Isidore.....	1	4	24-36
Charbonnet, Celeste.....	3	11	55-100	Urbain, Jeanne.....	9	20	55-100
Caillavette, Aristide.....	4	14	36-55	Hildevert, Philip.....	1	4	24-36
Legardeur, Arthur.....	1	7	55-100	Maximin, Germain.....	4	10	55-100
Lemoine, Bauvais.....	5	21	36-55	Nérée, Petronille.....	2	5	36-55
Torame, Charles.....	5	13	55-100	Silvere, Gervais.....	2	9	36-55
Magloire, Donatien.....	2	7	55-100	Isidore, Prosper.....	9	16	55-100
Mathurin, Auguste.....	4	17	55-100	Bajolaire, R. E.....	8	19	55-100
Sidney, Louis.....	1	12	55-100	Perdreux, Clovis.....	1	6	36-55
Anathol, Cyprien.....	2	11	36-55	Fernand, Gérard.....	1	9	24-36
Morrison, Cha ^s	2	14	55-100	Raymond, Adolphe.....	4	10	24-36
Pontier, Franc ^s	9	19	55-100	Brodequin, Marie.....	6	15	55-100
Dunand, Ch ^s	4	14	55-100	Dorfeuille, Maria.....	2	6	55-100
Perdreau, Maurice.....	4	15	55-100	Schmidt, J. R.....	2	9	24-36
Jouacinte, Ralph.....	3	12	36-55	Le Chaste, Aristide.....	1	5	24-36
Candide, Théo.....	1	10	24-36	Joviolle, Henriette.....	5	15	36-55
Pargon, Barth.....	4	13	55-100	Duperrier, Daniel.....	10	21	36-55
Ponponneau, Clara.....	5	17	36-55	Vassant, Celestin.....	3	15	55-100
Leclair, Jos.....	2	7	36-55	Pavien, Louis.....	1	10	36-55
Gueringer, Ant.....	5	16	55-100	Tallarey, Eugenie.....	5	12	24-36
				St ^e Amand, M. J.....	5	10	24-36

LOUISIANA—Continued

Name	Slaves	Total	Age	Name	Slaves	Total	Age
<i>Upper Suburbs of New Orleans—Cont.</i>				Lapitto, Marie Rose	4	10	36-55
André, Magdelaine	1	6	36-55	Villard, Catiche	5	12	36-55
Tervallon, F.	2	5	24-36	Durand, Pierre	6	13	36-55
Rousseau, Widow P.	1	5	36-55	Toussine, Marie	5	14	36-55
Dupré, Eulalie	2	5	36-55	Dufrene, Jean L ^s	5	9	24-36
Baudin, Gènevieve	2	9	55-100	Mirbel, Neuris	6	17	55-100
Dupiton, Widow	3	10	55-100	Merieux, Agathe	3	11	24-36
Lamotte, Wid.	2	6	36-55	Mangonna, Virginie	10	20	36-55
Duharlet, Rose	4	12	36-55	Fournier, Camille	5	13	36-55
Guirot, Claudine	5	13	36-55	Roques, Derchal	11	23	55-100
Fusillier, F.	1	4	55-100	Wilfride, Caliste	4	14	24-36
Trevigne, Garçon	1	7	10-24	Gayac, Anathole	2	9	55-100
Rouppon, Pierre	13	19	24-36	Raphael, Hyacinthe	8	10	24-36
Lataure, Severin	6	13	24-36	Maurille, Euphemie	1	4	24-36
Gabrielle, Ch ^s	2	10	55-100	Rigobert, Gènevieve	16	23	36-55
Laire, M. Annette	4	11	55-100	Gordien, Desire	3	15	55-100
Montreuille, Félicitié	1	3	55-100	Sabas, Olympe	1	7	24-36
Roubioux, Rosette	3	15	55-100	Delphin, Ives	5	15	36-55
Colvis, F.	1	4	36-55	Péprin, Aglae	4	12	55-100
Maurin, Bellone	4	7	55-100	Urbain, Jeanne	1	4	36-55
Tessier, Sanite	8	14	55-100	Leufroy, John	6	14	36-55
Dauphin, Marie	7	14	55-100	Paulin, Alexis	1	6	24-36
Andry, Seraphine	8	15	55-100	Aplanas, Meonide	2	7	10-24
Lacroix, Pierre	2	15	55-100	Lanoix, Rose	13	23	36-55
Alexis, Eglée	1	9	55-100	Savary, Emile	8	16	55-100
St. Amand, Sophie	5	13	36-55	Dersac, Ignace	4	14	55-100
Dizt, Gustave	2	11	24-36	Bourgoin, Pierre	2	7	36-55
Lancellay, Jerome	1	2	36-55	Lacoste, Pedronille	4	12	24-36
Imbert, Eleanore	1	5	36-55	Macédone, Thérèse	4	12	36-55
Dugunge, Amelie	3	10	55-100	Sévérin, Agathe	1	7	24-36
Lafferiére, B.	2	9	36-55	Gaudry, Estelle	4	13	55-100
Lahousse, Simon	3	11	24-36	Dudley, Alphonse	2	4	36-55
Laborde, Uranie	1	7	36-55	Mothélose, Gabriel	11	25	55-100
Daw, Camille	1	7	55-100	Régio, Antoinette	2	6	24-36
Borel, Ch ^s . L ^s	2	15	36-55	Pargroux, Zénon	1	9	55-100
Janvier, Ursin	1	6	24-36	Raquet, Antoinette	8	18	55-100
Vivant, Louison	10	23	55-100	Crosait, Lisida	2	4	24-36
White, Palmin	1	4	36-55	Hospineta, Julie	5	10	24-36
Bourjon, André	3	16	55-100	Franck, Adelaide	1	2	24-36
Chatelain, Carlos	4	15	36-55	Bronze, Judique	3	9	24-36
Latapie, Poupone	2	10	55-100	Bajoliere, Edouard	7	14	36-55
Magloire, Juliens	2	5	36-55	Bruno, Edme	1	8	55-100
Burthe, Benjamin	9	22	55-100	Roupin, Osmin	2	7	36-55
Casbin, Pierre	3	8	24-36	Cabaret, Joseph	9	12	55-100
Latiolet, Magdelaine	4	11	55-100	Parvis, Cécille	7	10	24-36
Teyoval, Judique	5	9	36-55	Lesenne, Adeline	1	3	24-36
Montarler, Désirée	9	20	55-100	Deléandre, Gènevieve	3	11	55-100
Blinval, Adolphe	3	6	36-55	Foureade, M.	1	5	36-55
Laborde, Eulalie	8	17	55-100	Auguste Jé, François	6	12	36-55
Purdon, Avelina	1	4	24-36	Wiltz, Victoire	1	5	36-55
Rahton (?), Marguerite	1	8	24-36	Bullie, Widow C.	3	13	36-55
Gofte, Adolphe	3	15	55-100	Ducraix, Marianne	1	5	36-55
Espagnette, Marie Char-				Amoth., Widow	2	6	100-
lotte	3	10	36-55	Fromentin, Françoise	1	8	55-100
Saulet, Felicite	1	8	36-55	Bierra, Rose	5	12	36-55
Mandeville, Eulalie	13	17	36-55	Guillaume, Toussaint	8	13	24-36
				Lonny, Luce	2	11	24-36

LOUISIANA—Continued

Name	Slaves	Total	Age	Name	Slaves	Total	Age
<i>Upper Suburbs of New Orleans—Cont.</i>				Delille, Felix	2	5	24-36
Corbet, Julien	1	6	36-55	Séjour, Louis	3	10	36-55
Timpêgue, Louis A.	2	9	24-36	Bordeaux, Jeanne	2	8	36-55
Castillon, Victor	9	19	55-100	Renald, Mimie	1	7	55-100
Sully (?), C.	4	13	36-55	Dubreiulle (?), Marie	1	2	24-36
Lacoste, Constance	3	12	36-55	Castanette, Suzette	1	5	24-36
Maurin, Poupone	3	11	24-36	Baptiste, Alexandrine	1	5	55-100
Seradin, Antoinette	4	10	24-36	Perodin, Wid.	1	2	36-55
Menas, Stephanie	1	2	10-24	Celestin, Widow	4	13	55-100
Etienne, Widow	4	15	55-100	Lefevre, Jacques	3	5	55-100
Fortuné, Bonnie	3	10	36-55	Miller, Caroline	13	14	24-36
Dupuy, Mg ^{ne}	11	15	24-36	Larday, Fanchette	5	15	55-100
Legian, F ^s	1	3	24-36	Legon, Ariste	4	9	24-36
Gouengo, Irene	2	4	24-36	Noël, Marie	6	18	55-100
Barbe, Miss	3	4	10-24	Armand, Modeste	1	4	24-36
Rivert, Const ^{ce}	17	20	55-100	Lagrange, Depite	2	7	36-55
D'Emart, M ^e	2	8	36-55	Duperain, M.	6	15	36-55
Gayard, S ^r , R ^d	6	10	55-100	Ménadier, Rose	6	9	24-36
DuBois, Eulalie	4	10	10-24	Gronge, Savarie	4	14	36-55
Legoesler, Erasme	4	9	36-55	Blois, Edmond	2	8	24-36
Bluzeau, Pierre	1	5	36-55	Mercier, Felix	2	9	36-55
Maurin, Merandine	3	4	24-36	Arsene, Désirée	1	9	36-55
Rosine, M.	1	10	55-100	Evrard, Omer	4	9	36-55
Marcus, Eloise	2	12	55-100	Flavien, Noël	1	4	24-36
Reytre, Jeannette	1	2	24-36	Benoist, Ursin	4	10	36-55
Barbet, Cloè	2	3	10-24	Bénétaud, Estelle	4	11	36-55
Barbet, Delphine	1	2	10-24	Landrin, Mathieu	6	20	55-100
Borosée, Fred	2	4	55-100	Néréaud, Benjamin	2	10	36-55
Cabaret, Lise	2	13	36-55	Lueguarde, Bazile	1	7	55-100
Valentin, François	4	15	24-36	Martial, A.	1	4	24-36
Lanna, Désire	1	4	24-36	Castiaux, Bern. (?)	3	10	36-55
Deribon, Widow	1	6	36-55	Daquin, Silvain	5	10	36-55
Tourence, Zizite	4	6	24-36	Dalché, Louise	1	3	24-36
Boutin, Victorine	3	10	24-36	Chery, Chistée	1	4	36-55
Guilbaut, Josephine	1	6	55-100	Linguo, Alexandrine	1	12	36-55
Maurin, Charlotte	6	18	36-55	Camisac, Résinette	1	5	24-36
Montford, Heliopolis	4	18	36-55	Laurent, Wid. S ^t	3	6	55-100
Hilaire, N. A.	7	15	36-55	Lange, Florisse	2	10	36-55
Bougère, Rosette	2	11	36-55	Vilmo, Wid. Celeste	2	4	36-55
Nicholas, Popote	1	3	10-24	Gautreau, B.	2	9	55-100
Borbeau, Noel	1	5	55-100	Caiblet, Ben.	4	13	55-100
Forestal, Pauline	2	6	24-36	Ferraud, Celestin	2	5	24-36
Lagrange, Adelle	3	7	55-100	Coussin, Marie	2	8	36-55
Foucher, Modeste	1	12	36-55	Cheridan, Emiliana	3	7	55-100
Pradex, Rosiette	2	9	36-55	Jerreau, Théodule	6	14	36-55
Duchemin, Aimée	2	4	36-55	Daboval, Jules	1	5	36-55
Cambre, Thérèse	1	3	36-55	Bernard, Guill ^{me}	5	6	36-55
Montreuille, Monon	3	7	36-55	Saramon, Henriette	1	7	100-
Leon, Thos.	2	7	24-36	Labruyère, Désirée	1	13	55-100
Mayero, Toussine	2	5	36-55	André, Judice	2	5	36-55
Bertheno, Laïsse	2	8	24-36	Poinset, Thémire	5	13	36-55
D'Arneville, Pelagie	4	16	100-	Duchesne, Ferd.	1	3	24-36
Talhand, Pierre	2	10	24-36	Montamar, V. A.	1	5	55-100
Aubert, Elizabeth	3	10	55-100	Piron, Emélie	2	8	36-55
Gentilles, L ^{se}	1	4	24-36	Cobet, Caliste	1	8	24-36
Durel, Justine	1	6	36-55	Bienaimée, B.	1	7	36-55
				Duraine, Jean	5	16	55-100

LOUISIANA—Continued

Name	Slaves	Total	Age	Name	Slaves	Total	Age
<i>Upper Suburbs of New Orleans—Cont.</i>				Jupiton, Manette.....	2	11	36-55
Laroque, Ed.....	2	10	36-55	Brunette, Betzi.....	2	11	36-55
St. Amand, Pierre.....	17	23	24-36	Romain, P.....	2	6	24-36
Torrès, Marie.....	1	7	24-36	Emillien, Fred.....	1	6	36-55
Teo., Théodule.....	1	5	24-36	Riviere, Celeste.....	2	10	24-36
Pouveau, Maurice.....	5	16	36-55	Chery, Ernest.....	1	11	36-55
Sabin, Lolote.....	5	15	55-100	Jolly, Henriette.....	5	13	24-36
Spallino, Vallery.....	3	14	55-100	Benjoun, Charles.....	3	14	36-55
Cuvillier, Barth.....	4	16	36-55	Sherburne, Maurice.....	6	10	24-36
Bertholin, Paul.....	4	10	36-55	Cinet, Etienne.....	1	11	36-55
Brunette, Carmelite.....	2	10	55-100	Rousseau, T.....	6	16	55-100
Rebaudy, Ant.....	1	9	55-100	Dupuy, Adelaide.....	10	12	24-36
Bertrand, Rosalie.....	6	13	55-100	Boucher, A. G.....	6	17	55-100
Populus, Maurice.....	2	8	55-100	Trevigne, Auguste.....	5	15	24-36
Morange, Silvie.....	3	14	55-100	Laignel, Jean.....	3	11	36-55
Jolivet, Poupone.....	5	13	36-55	Brunel, Philip.....	15	30	55-100
Damien, Alfred.....	1	11	36-55	Courcelle, Mirtille.....	8	15	36-55
Raboul, Ant.....	2	5	10-24	Delerry, A.....	3	12	55-100
Macarty, Silvanie.....	4	13	36-55	Boisseau, Manon.....	8	16	55-100
Montanno, Albert.....	3	12	10-24	Dalon, Auguste.....	3	10	36-55
Sacriste, Juliette.....	9	21	36-55	Donet, Ernest.....	6	14	36-55
Toussaint, Lse.....	1	5	24-36	Snaer, Ambroise.....	1	7	36-55
Druliet, A.....	2	10	36-55	Saulet, Jacques.....	7	17	55-100
Berger, Théodule.....	2	12	24-36	Joubert, Mathilde.....	3	9	55-100
Montassa, Emille.....	3	5	36-55	Jolly, Ant.....	3	6	36-55
Guéringer, Ernestine.....	2	9	55-100	Marie, St. Jean.....	1	5	36-55
Piorean, Lourt.....	13	24	55-100	Roviaux, Gaston.....	1	6	24-36
Mauret, Louis.....	2	8	24-36	Beaurpeau, Noël.....	1	5	36-55
Carrière, Noël.....	2	4	36-55	Beaurocher, Fredk.....	5	11	24-36
Lacroix, Pierre.....	1	8	24-36	Cheval, Louise P.....	8	14	55-100
Girardy, Wid.....	4	11	36-55	Cheval, Léandre P.....	1	8	36-55
Lébastien, Jean.....	3	8	24-36	Abejan, Jos.....	1	6	36-55
Philistin, Wid.....	1	10	55-100	Blanche, Lse. Mia.....	2	7	36-55
Monnet, Pierre.....	4	9	24-36	Bondellie, Bonne.....	2	7	24-36
Despres, Manette.....	9	20	36-55	Allegre, Rosiette.....	1	6	55-100
Henry, Marie R.....	1	7	55-100	Almazor, Mary.....	3	12	55-100
Renaud, Jacques.....	4	13	36-55	Noël Bel, Ant.....	3	8	36-55
Perrin, Rosette.....	3	14	55-100	Bellotte, Pognone.....	3	10	36-55
Bouny, Marie.....	4	11	36-55	Constantin, H.....	2	4	55-100
Gambal, Ant.....	6	16	36-55	Dupain, Miss C.....	1	5	24-36
Legouvée, Marie Lse.....	1	10	55-100	Passement, A. B.....	2	11	55-100
Barjon (?), D.....	8	17	55-100	Poyroux, Miss Ména.....	2	4	10-24
Duvallon, Wid.....	10	19	55-100	Prieur, Sanite.....	1	7	36-55
Lacoste, Catiche.....	1	4	24-36	Raphael, Wid.....	3	4	36-55
Many, Marie.....	1	5	10-24	Simon, L.....	2	7	24-36
Leroy, Malthilde.....	1	14	55-100	Thomassin, B.....	5	8	55-100
Mayet, Henriette.....	4	14	36-55	Pinta, C. B.....	4	7	24-36
Seraphin, Aglaë.....	1	2	10-24	Pilon, Fs.....	1	7	24-36
Thiot, Zelic.....	8	12	36-55	Baquet, Fs.....	1	4	24-36
Danoranero, D. V.....	5	17	55-100	Leroux, Wid.....	1	8	55-100
Boutin, Leon.....	5	12	24-36	Ternien, Miss.....	1	8	24-36
Gautreaux, Geneviève.....	4	14	36-55	Cornier, L.....	4	5	24-36
Noffre, Helene.....	4	17	55-100	Joublotte, Sanite.....	2	5	24-36
Morceau, Cecile.....	10	20	36-55	Peyproux, Aug.....	1	9	55-100
Conand, Amede.....	1	4	36-55	Larien (?), J.....	9	16	36-55
Durneville, André.....	2	10	24-36	Chanal, Martin.....	2	11	36-55
Lafitte, Siméon.....	1	9	36-55	Belisaire, Severin.....	5	11	55-100

MAINE

Name	Slaves	Total	Age	Name	Slaves	Total	Age
KENNEBEC COUNTY							
<i>Albion</i>							
Tolbut, Abram	1	2	55-100				

MARYLAND

Name	Slaves	Total	Age	Name	Slaves	Total	Age
ALLEGANY COUNTY							
Peney, Bazle	5	6	55-100	Keys, Moses	1	3	10-24
Isaac, Black	1	3	36-55	Lee, Sarah	1	17	36-55
ANNE ARUNDEL COUNTY							
Barnett, Richard	3	7	36-55	Pully, Jenny	2	3	36-55
Gambrill, Orang	2	7	55-100	Robinson, George	3	4	55-100
Hoxton, Rd.	1	6	24-36	Stewart, Ellick	1	3	55-100
Scosey, Ann	2	6	36-55	<i>City of Annapolis</i>			
Holland, Sophy	2	4	24-36	Tidd, James	1	3	36-55
Johnson, Stephen	1	4	36-55	Thomas, Rose	1	5	36-55
Harwood of Thos., Richd.	39	42	36-55	Williams, Valentine	1	2	55-100
Jacobs, Geo.	3	7	36-55	Watkins, Stephen	1	6	36-55
Dorsey, Nichs.	2	4	24-36	CITY OF BALTIMORE			
Anderson, Saml.	1	3	24-36	<i>First Ward</i>			
Dorsey, Vacheal	1	5	24-36	Smith, James	1	5	36-55
Meed, M.	17	18	100-	Sims, Henry	2	3	55-100
Peach, Joseph	1	11	24-36	Anderson, Saml.	3	4	24-36
Wells, George	5	6	10-24	Barnett, Stephen	1	5	24-36
Waters, Wilson	3	4	36-55	Thomas, Seth	1	6	24-36
Chase, Richard	15	23	55-100	Banks, Benjamin	1	5	55-100
Manidier, Henry	17	25	55-100	Burk, Thos.	1	3	36-55
Wells, George	5	7	55-100	<i>Second Ward</i>			
Barnes, Henry	3	8	36-55	Talbot, Benjamin	1	6	36-55
Bryan, Peter	1	8	36-55	Robinson, Christena	1	4	24-36
Fleetwood, Jane	1	3	24-36	Johnston, Nicholas	2	5	36-55
Gray, Ephraim	2	6	24-36	Robinson, Zachariah	1	4	24-36
Johnson, Thomas	2	7	36-55	Buly, Cirus	6	8	36-55
Lee, Charles	2	5	36-55	Phillips, Charles	8	9	24-36
Leichlightner, Philips	11	16	24-36	Elliott, David	1	6	24-36
Mann, Pero	1	7	55-100	Clark, James	1	5	36-55
Purdy, Alice	2	3	36-55	Cain, Elenor	1	3	55-100
Ringgold, Edward	3	4	36-55	<i>Third Ward</i>			
Richardson, James	4	5	36-55	Wallace, Charles	1	11	55-100
Ringgold, Jacob	3	7	36-55	Harden, James	1	3	24-36
Stephens, Sophia	1	5	36-55	Cooper, Thomas	2	5	36-55
Tunks, John	1	12	55-100	Smallwood, Richard	2	7	24-36
Wilson, Richard	1	8	24-36	Ridgley, Charlotte	1	4	55-100
Young, Walter	1	2	24-36	Fleetwood, Thomas	1	3	36-55
Talable, Adam	2	4	55-100	Green, Peter	1	5	36-55
Williams, Abraham	2	3	36-55	Smith, Rebecca	1	6	24-36
Giles, Rachel	1	3	36-55	Nelson, Sarah	1	2	36-55
Dorsey, Jemima	3	4	55-100	Harriss, Cecelia	1	3	55-100
Sim, Robert	2	4	24-36	Cooper, Benjamin	1	3	24-36
Wells, Daniel	1	4	55-100	Fisher, Levin	3	4	24-36
Brashears, Gilbert	1	4	24-36	Smith, Perry	1	3	24-36
Brown, Joseph	1	2	55-100	Dixson, Perry	1	3	36-55
Folks, Charity	3	13	55-100	<i>Fourth Ward</i>			
Franklin, York	3	4	36-55	Williams, Nathaniel	1	8	36-55
Gantt, Jenny	1	5	55-100	Castle, William	1	5	10-24
Harris, Thomas	1	5	55-100	Grason, Elizabeth	1	7	55-100
Ireland, Mary	5	7	55-100				

MARYLAND—Continued

Name	Slaves	Total	Age	Name	Slaves	Total	Age
<i>Fourth Ward—Cont.</i>				Johnson, Job	2	4	36-55
Struppig, Priscilla	1	3	55-100	Parker, Jas.	2	7	36-55
Blake, Vincent	1	9	36-55	Tile, Hannah	1	4	55-100
Presco, James	1	8	55-100	Johnson, Richard	1	4	36-55
Hollowday, Ann	1	4	55-100	Carrol, Peter	1	4	55-100
Hollowday, James	2	9	55-100	Smith, Perry	1	6	24-36
<i>Fifth Ward</i>				Gamble, Peter	2	5	24-36
Allen, William	1	3	24-36	Wilson, Wm.	1	2	24-36
Henson, Emory	1	5	24-36	Calhoon, Peter	1	3	24-36
<i>Sixth Ward</i>				Anderson, James	1	6	55-100
Lewis, John	5	8	24-36	Howard, James	2	3	24-36
<i>Seventh Ward</i>				Hains, Thomas	1	3	24-36
Gage, Dina	1	2	55-100	Mitchel, Ann E.	2	3	55-100
Robinson, Sarah	1	3	36-55	Steward, Stephen	2	3	36-55
Ridgely, Loyed	4	5	24-36	Fuller, Clm.	1	2	36-55
Sprigg, Margaret	1	5	36-55	Primrose, Geo.	1	4	36-55
Pinkney, William	1	4	24-36	<i>First Collection District</i>			
<i>Ninth Ward</i>				Morris, John B.	2	3	55-100
Griffin, Maria	1	8	36-55	Smith, Andrew	2	10	24-36
Sherrick, John F.	1	2	55-100	Hall, Ephraim	1	16	55-100
Scott, Margaret	1	2	55-100	Bishop, John	1	4	55-100
Thomson, Lewis	1	11	55-100	Whiper, Luke	1	7	36-55
Hicks, Emanuel	1	6	55-100	Wallace, Bazil	1	2	55-100
Butler, Basil	1	6	55-100	Williams, Hannah	1	7	36-55
Clark, Nancy	1	8	24-36	<i>Second Collection District</i>			
Askins, Christ.	1	9	36-55	Smith, Lindy	1	3	24-36
Kill, David	1	4	24-36	Smith, Joseph	1	3	24-36
West, Charles	5	8	36-55	Hooper, Samuel	1	4	55-100
Howard, Edward	1	6	24-36	Wicks, Jacob	2	11	36-55
Dailey, Richard	1	4	24-36	Saddler, Perry	1	2	36-55
Gilles, Ann	1	7	36-55	Jones, Flora	5	6	55-100
Curtis, Henry	1	9	24-36	Hicks, Rosetta	1	2	36-55
Limas, Brudame	1	4	55-100	Bently, Amey	1	5	36-55
McCay, Robert	1	4	36-55	Dorsey, Harry	1	4	55-100
Smith, Edward	1	4	24-36	Brown, Lucy Ann	1	2	55-100
Miller, Henry	3	6	24-36	Preston, Pompey	11	12	24-36
Shivers, Widow	1	3	55-100	Brown, Abraham	2	7	36-55
Noal, John	1	8	24-36	Procter, Charlotte	4	6	36-55
Johnston, Charles	4	7	24-36	<i>Third Collection District</i>			
Young, Benj.	1	4	36-55	Jackson, Jeremiah	1	4	36-55
Hall, Peter	1	4	36-55	Clark, James	1	7	36-55
Ridgeley, Pompey	6	9	36-55	<i>Fourth Collection District</i>			
Scott, Charlotte	1	3	24-36	Johnson, Henry	2	3	10-24
Gray, David	3	5	36-55	Carey, John	5	8	36-55
Griffin, Alexander	9	10	55-100	Brooks, Edward	2	5	36-55
Victoire, Mary A.	1	3	36-55	Matthews, Alexander	1	3	24-36
Gibson, Jacob	1	4	24-36	Cook, Henry	3	4	36-55
Boston, John	1	2	24-36	Walker, Hannah	4	9	24-36
Bradley, Samuel	3	6	36-55	Brown, G.	2	12	36-55
Johnston, Gustus	1	3	24-36	Mickle, Anthony	1	3	10-24
Williams, Dinah	2	8	24-36	Neibours, Elizabeth	6	9	24-36
Johnson, Robert	5	6	24-36	Owings, Sarah	1	4	55-100
Stephens, Littleton	1	6	36-55	Brown, Isaac	1	6	36-55
Snowden, Peter	2	5	24-36	Jackson, Tobias	2	3	24-36

MARYLAND—Continued

Name	Slaves	Total	Age	Name	Slaves	Total	Age
<i>Sixth Collection District</i>				Butler, Tom.....	1	3	55-100
Govens, Jane (Coled) ...	1	4	55-100	Parker, Jno.....	2	4	24-36
Fenton, James (Coled) ..	1	9	36-55	Gordan, Rebecca.....	1	4	36-55
<i>Seventh Collection District</i>				Thomas, Mikeal.....	1	6	24-36
Patterson, William.....	9	10	36-55	Holler, James.....	1	5	55-100
Price, Robert.....	2	4	10-24	Hawkins, James.....	2	5	24-36
CALVERT COUNTY				Johnston, Abram.....	1	10	36-55
Hardesty, Samuel.....	3	6	36-55	Glover, Joseph.....	2	8	36-55
Skinner, Sarah.....	13	16	36-55	Jonas, Spencer.....	1	14	55-100
Denton, Susan.....	1	3	100-	Share, Moses.....	3	4	36-55
Jones, Mathew.....	2	4	24-36	Johnston, James.....	3	5	55-100
Cooper, Henson.....	3	4	24-36	Shields, George.....	1	5	36-55
Quill, Benjamin.....	1	4	10-24	Collins, Henry.....	1	3	24-36
Evans, Sarah.....	1	6	36-55	Brown, Robt.....	1	7	24-36
CAROLINE COUNTY				Ferl, John.....	1	6	100-
<i>Upper District No. 1</i>				CHARLES COUNTY			
Flamer, William.....	2	9	24-36	<i>Durham District</i>			
Downs, Benjamin.....	1	4	36-55	Washington, Ignatius....	7	11	36-55
Kennady, David.....	2	5	24-36	Greer, James.....	3	5	55-100
Fritchett, Samuel.....	2	7	24-36	Skinner, Clement.....	5	10	36-55
Green, Christopher.....	5	6	55-100	Queen, Charles.....	2	10	36-55
Dawson, Saml.....	2	5	24-36	Butler, Hezekiah.....	3	9	24-36
<i>Middle District No. 2</i>				Bond, Jane.....	1	2	36-55
Baynard, Clarricy, Negro	1	5	36-55	Ray, Abednago.....	1	4	36-55
Turner, Aaron, Negro...	2	3	24-36	Johnson, Samuel.....	3	4	36-55
Clarke, Edward, Negro...	1	3	24-36	Carnel, Benjamin.....	1	3	55-100
Boon, Jacob, Negro.....	1	3	24-36	<i>Allens Fresh District</i>			
Red, Stephen, Negro.....	4	5	55-100	Butler, Henry (?).....	1	10	10-24 ?
Holland, William, Negro.	1	4	10-24	Collins, William.....	1	5	10-24 ?
Murry, Amy, Negro.....	2	8	36-55	Hill, Elizabeth.....	3	5	10-24
Sutton, Reason, Negro...	3	4	24-36	Shurborn, Judy.....	2	4	10-24
Rich, Daniel, Negro.....	2	8	36-55	Hall, Betsey.....	1	13	55-100
Register, Peter, Negro...	3	6	55-100	Hungerford, John.....	29	30	36-55
Blake, James, Negro....	2	3	10-24	Butler, Charles.....	6	16	24-36
Lockerman, Jno.....	1	4	24-36	Hawkins, Ignatious....	1	4	55-100
Green, Levi, Negro.....	1	5	24-36	Smith, William.....	7	8	55-100
Rotter, Cidney, Negro...	1	5	36-55	Dodson, Elizabeth.....	1	7	36-55
Hollyday, Richard.....	1	2	24-36	Moore, John.....	7	8	24-36
Jacobs, Mooder, Negro...	1	3	55-100	Day, Henry.....	3	4	55-100
Hubbard, Daniel, Negro.	4	5	24-36	Butler, Ignatius.....	2	3	36-55
Bachus, John, Negro....	2	4	55-100	Procter, Thomas.....	1	3	24-36
Willgon, Francis, Negro.	1	4	24-36	Morrison, Mary.....	1	5	55-100
Chase, Hannah, Negro...	1	4	24-36	DORCHESTER COUNTY			
Stokley, Peter, Negro...	8	9	36-55	<i>Election District No. 1</i>			
Haskins, Edward, Negro.	3	5	55-100	Callender, Patrick.....	1	4	55-100
Bowdle, Jacob, Negro...	3	5	36-55	Robinson, Rachel.....	1	2	55-100
West, Jeremiah, Negro..	2	5	36-55	<i>Election District No. 2</i>			
CECIL COUNTY				<i>New Market</i>			
<i>First Election District</i>				Cornish, Peter.....	6	8	36-55
Anderson, Ben.....	1	6	36-55	Chamberlain, Esther....	4	6	36-55
Gans, Clem.....	1	4	24-36	Hubbard, Peter.....	1	6	36-55
Mercer, George.....	1	3	36-55	Murray, Prince.....	1	3	24-36
				Washington, John.....	3	7	24-36

MARYLAND—Continued

Name	Slaves	Total	Age	Name	Slaves	Total	Age
<i>New Market—Cont.</i>				Cephas, Iby.....	3	6	55-100
Dye, Mary.....	2	3	24-36	Woolford, Nelly.....	6	7	24-36
Woolford, Adam.....	1	3	36-55	Young, James, sen.....	1	3	55-100
Dennis, Casidy.....	1	9	55-100	Pinder, Stephen.....	3	6	10-24
Lloyd, Barthenia.....	3	4	36-55	Cephas, Joseph.....	1	4	55-100
Smith, Richard.....	1	4	55-100	Kennard, Nathan.....	4	5	?
Standley, Jeffrey.....	2	3	24-36	Smallwood, William.....	5	7	24-36
Dickerson, Richard.....	1	7	24-36	Roberts, Edmond.....	6	7	55-100
Johnson, Abram.....	1	2	36-55	Scey, Tom.....	3	4	55-100
Mathews, Diana.....	1	2	36-55	Quinton, Jacob.....	1	5	55-100
Warfield, Thomas.....	4	5	36-55	Johnson of Knot, George.	2	7	55-100
Atkinson, Joe.....	2	4	24-36	Holiday, Thomas.....	3	6	55-100
Harcastle, Simon.....	7	8	36-55	Thompson, Daniel.....	1	6	24-36
Jenkins, Rosanne.....	1	3	55-100	Coleman, Daniel.....	1	5	55-100
Green, Leah.....	3	7	55-100	Sampson, James.....	2	7	24-36
Thompson, Jim.....	6	7	55-100	<i>Election District No. 4</i>			
Moor, Richard.....	1	3	24-36	Travers, Thomas.....	3	4	55-100
Thompson, Eliza.....	4	5	55-100	Gainby, Jacob.....	3	7	24-36
Smallwood, Ezekiel.....	5	6	55-100	Stanley, James.....	1	3	36-55
Kier, Joshua.....	4	5	36-55	Ellis, Thomas.....	3	6	36-55
Dockins, Peter.....	4	5	36-55	Saunders, Rose.....	1	3	10-24
Henry, Mahala.....	1	3	10-24	Dickson, Jacob.....	5	9	55-100
Banks, William.....	1	4	55-100	Keene, Phebe.....	3	4	24-36
Coleman, George.....	3	4	24-36	Woodland, Cilas.....	1	3	36-55
Cornish, Joshua.....	1	7	36-55	Manokin, Charles.....	2	10	36-55
Darby, John.....	1	4	55-100	Bright, Fountain.....	3	6	24-36
Johnson, William.....	1	2	55-100	Keene, Draper.....	1	8	36-55
Horsman, Eliza.....	1	6	36-55	Slater, Robert.....	2	4	55-100
Dillen, Lucy.....	1	4	36-55	Colson, Drew.....	1	3	55-100
Beard, Charles.....	3	6	36-55	Thomas, Elizabeth.....	3	9	24-36
Standley, Robert.....	1	8	55-100	Henry, James.....	1	2	24-36
Young, Adam.....	3	5	36-55	Keene, Lydia.....	2	9	55-100
Neal, Thomas.....	1	2	100-	Bright, Moses.....	1	7	24-36
Sullivan, Minty.....	2	4	55-100	Travers, Francis.....	1	11	36-55
Parker, George.....	4	6	36-55	Barnes, Henry.....	1	3	36-55
Pearce, Nancy.....	4	5	55-100	Brohawn, Rhoda.....	1	11	36-55
Hall, Joseph.....	1	5	55-100	Cornish, Any.....	1	6	24-36
Nace, Jesse.....	2	4	24-36	Pattison, Samuel.....	5	10	36-55
Smart, Richard.....	1	3	55-100	Willson, Jacob.....	5	6	36-55
Fisher, Isaac.....	1	5	24-36	Edwards, Charles.....	2	7	55-100
Pharrow, Sarah.....	1	2	24-36	Travers, Dinah.....	1	7	36-55
Mitchell, Ralph.....	7	8	36-55	<i>Election District No. 5</i>			
Brooks, Dennis.....	1	6	55-100	Dier, Margaret.....	5	7	36-55
Cephas, Sophia.....	1	5	36-55	<i>Election District No. 6</i>			
Tilghman, James.....	1	4	36-55	Ross, Henry.....	3	6	36-55
Woolford, Jeffrey.....	1	6	55-100	<i>Election District No. 7</i>			
Waters, John.....	4	6	24-36	Addison, Jacob.....	6	7	36-55
Lee, Harry.....	1	11	55-100	Woolford, Ezekiel.....	1	3	55-100
Crier, James.....	1	6	36-55	<i>Election District No. 8</i>			
Jolly, David.....	1	4	24-36	Brooks, Curtis.....	2	6	24-36
Atkinson, Tom.....	4	12	36-55	Macer, Jacob.....	3	4	36-55
Parker, Isaac.....	1	2	36-55	Pendleton, Lovey.....	1	5	36-55
Knottter, Hewit.....	1	2	36-55				
Camper, Charles.....	1	3	55-100				
Nicols, James.....	2	10	36-55				
Banup, Ansy.....	5	6	24-36				
Lockerman, Prissa.....	1	2	36-55				

MARYLAND—Continued

Name	Slaves	Total	Age	Name	Slaves	Total	Age
<i>Elec. Dist. No. 8—Cont.</i>				<i>District No. 2</i>			
Bennet, Manuel.....	2	15	36-55	<i>Frederick Town</i>			
Lee, David.....	1	3	36-55	Hillman, Aaron.....	1	3	36-55
Bird, Toby.....	5	7	36-55	Mitchell, Casandra.....	2	4	24-36
Blake, Nancy.....	7	9	36-55	Boone, David.....	3	6	55-100
Quash, Alsy.....	3	6	55-100	Hawkins, Aaron.....	2	3	55-100
Johns, Sarah.....	3	4	55-100	Gaines, William.....	2	3	24-36
Smith, Allen.....	4	8	55-100	Gray, Joseph.....	1	2	36-55
Brown, John.....	1	12	55-100	Harper, Alley.....	1	3	24-36
Macer, Henry.....	5	6	55-100	Hammond, Samuel.....	1	7	36-55
Lee, Levin.....	3	10	55-100	Pratt, Solomon.....	2	7	55-100
Lee, Nero.....	1	3	55-100	Carr, Isaac.....	1	7	55-100
Nutter, Nancy.....	1	3	24-36	Gordon, Thomas.....	1	4	36-55
Johnson, Charles.....	2	4	36-55	Dorsey, Harriet.....	1	4	36-55
Hooper, John.....	1	9	55-100	Davis, Francis.....	2	3	24-36
Green, Allen.....	9	10	36-55	Schneevilly, Edward.....	8	12	36-55
Ross, Priscilla.....	8	9	36-55	Devan, William.....	1	4	10-24
Cook, Robert.....	1	8	36-55	Hill, Anthony.....	1	2	55-100
Nicols, Moses.....	3	6	36-55	Leake, Peter.....	1	5	55-100
Stanley, Nathan.....	3	4	36-55	Roberson, Esther.....	2	3	55-100
Nunum, John.....	6	9	36-55	Noland, Elisabeth.....	1	5	24-36
Kennedy, Jeremiah.....	1	3	10-24	<i>District No. 4</i>			
Stanley, Charles.....	2	4	10-24	Groce, Sampson.....	1	2	55-100
Blake, James.....	4	12	36-55	<i>Lewiston</i>			
Cromwell, Shadrack.....	2	9	24-36	McKinney, Patsy.....	2	8	55-100
Bruffit, Aaron.....	4	5	55-100	<i>District No. 8</i>			
Griffith, Sophia.....	1	5	24-36	<i>Woodsboro</i>			
Barnes, Scippio.....	2	7	55-100	Wicks, Jane.....	1	3	55-100
FREDERICK COUNTY				Key, Sarah.....	1	5	24-36
<i>District No. 1</i>				Murdok, Aaron.....	1	6	24-36
Green, Ceaser.....	2	7	55-100	Roberts, Mary.....	3	7	55-100
Inglad, Arch.....	1	4	24-36	Todd, Upton.....	2	3	24-36
Rollings, Henry.....	1	6	24-36	Jackson, John.....	1	3	36-55
Caleb, Joseph.....	1	8	36-55	<i>Uniontown</i>			
Waters, Jacob.....	2	3	55-100	Moales, Lloyd.....	1	2	36-55
Duffin, Bassil.....	2	4	10-24	Stoner, John, Jr.....	2	13	24-36
Berrit, William.....	1	5	36-55	HARFORD COUNTY			
Combs, Jenne.....	1	3	36-55	Hipkins, Charles G.....	2	6	36-55
Norriss, Thos.....	2	8	24-36	Carlile, Washington.....	3	7	36-55
Ford, Nathan.....	1	8	10-24	More, Samuel.....	3	5	36-55
Dawkins, Henry.....	1	2	36-55	Hendley, John D.....	8	9	36-55
Armstrong, John.....	1	7	55-100	Smith, Samuel W.....	6	12	10-24
Carroll, Polly.....	3	6	36-55	Hall, William B.....	17	22	36-55
Rollings, Mary.....	1	4	24-36	Banks, James.....	5	6	36-55
<i>District No. 9</i>				Amos, Henry.....	1	3	55-100
Stuart, Nathan.....	1	9	36-55	Scott, Susan.....	1	2	36-55
Proctor, Michael.....	1	8	36-55	Amos, Thomas.....	4	5	55-100
Coats, George.....	2	3	55-100	Witmore, Abraham.....	1	8	36-55
Thorn, Frederick.....	1	6	24-36	KENT COUNTY			
Davis, Eli.....	2	5	36-55	Ward, Letty.....	3	4	55-100
Valentine, Amos.....	3	5	36-55	Anderson, John B. H.....	6	7	10-24
Ogle, Samuel.....	1	5	24-36	<i>District No. 3</i>			
<i>District No. 3</i>				Caywood, Abraham.....	1	6	36-55

MARYLAND—Continued

Name			Slaves	Total	Age	Name			Slaves	Total	Age
KENT COUNTY—Cont.						TALBOT COUNTY					
Byram, Edward	1	2	55-100	Scott, Philomon	1	3	36-55				
Tilghman, Susan	3	4	36-55	Dorrell, Wm.	5	7	24-36				
Nicols, Moses	1	3	55-100	Tilghman, Ann	6	11	55-100				
Fountain, Joe	1	6	36-55	Cornish, Tilly	2	6	36-55				
Bordley, Lisbon	2	4	55-100	Stokely, Ezekiel	1	3	36-55				
Warner, Harry	3	7	36-55	Kelly, Joseph	4	5	100-				
Warren, David	1	3	55-100	Hall, Ara (?)	2	4	24-36				
Wickes, Peter	2	10	55-100	Banning, Jerry	2	6	100-				
Hollyday, William	6	7	36-55	Tripp, Dick	4	11	24-36				
Cuff, Thomas	3	6	55-100	Dove, James	2	3	55-100				
Rogers, Eliza	1	4	24-36	Mackey, Susan	1	3	36-55				
Boyer, Lucy	10	16	36-55	Tripp, Bill	1	5	36-55				
Boyer, Philip	2	5	36-55	Potter, Grace	1	11	55-100				
Hynson, Joseph	1	6	36-55	Goldsborough, Jane	2	5	100-				
Forman, Ezekiel	1	3	24-36	Sinclair, Joe	3	4	24-36				
Woodland, Emory	3	4	10-24	Hawkins, Tom	1	2	55-100				
Thomas, Moses	1	4	10-24	Nelson, Parris	1	7	36-55				
Anderson, Henry	1	11	55-100	Thomas, James	1	2	36-55				
Richardson, Moses	1	6	55-100	Brown, Sarah	1	3	55-100				
Leger, Philis	2	5	55-100	Hopkins, Violett	3	6	24-36				
Jones, James	1	4	24-36	Calloway, Philip	1	6	55-100				
Pearce, Maria	1	4	55-100	Madden, Crecy	2	5	36-55				
Rogers, Samuel	2	5	55-100	Brion, Aron	3	6	55-100				
Smith, Elijah	4	5	24-36	Williams, Isaac	1	4	24-36				
Mechanick, James	1	7	24-36	Potter, Nero	3	4	36-55				
Constable, John	13	14	10-24	Pipes, Peter	1	5	55-100				
Palmer, Priscilla	1	6	36-55	Bantom, Joe	1	3	55-100				
Hynson, Charles	2	7	36-55	Cuff, Horris	5	6	24-36				
Anderson, Thomas	3	4	36-55	Jone (June ?)	1	2	36-55				
Philips, George	1	7	24-36	Tender, Dembey	3	7	24-36				
Taylor, Stepney	1	3	36-55	Warner, Cain	1	2	24-36				
Rasin, William	1	6	36-55	Donsbuary, Scipio	2	3	24-36				
Lamb, Rachel	1	5	55-100	Tillison, Henry	1	2	24-36				
Massey, James Taes (?)	1	3	36-55	Summers, Henry	1	4	55-100				
Dudley, Perigrine	6	7	36-55	Porter, John	4	5	24-36				
Simmons, Stephen	1	4	36-55	Harriss, James	2	3	55-100				
Mason, Isaac	2	5	36-55	Cox, Jenny	1	6	100-				
Anderson, Richard	5	6	55-100	Hill, Sarah Fox	4	5	36-55				
Mason, William	1	7	36-55	Mackey, Ross	2	5	36-55				
Mann, Abraham	2	7	55-100	Caulk, James	3	5	36-55				
Chambers, William	1	6	55-100	Banning, Ned	2	5	36-55				
Graves, Milky	1	3	24-36	Bantom, Henry	7	8	36-55				
Black, Jacob	1	5	55-100	Benson, Solomon	4	13	10-24				
Harding, Stephen	2	8	36-55	Homes, Henry	4	6	24-36				
Wilson, William	1	2	55-100	Murry, Samuel	4	5	36-55				
Doman, Daniel, Jr.	2	9	24-36	Harriss, Leven	4	5	36-55				
Jones, Thomas	1	2	55-100	Bantom, Lilly	2	5	36-55				
Hollingsworth, Benjamin	4	5	55-100	Mobry, Jacob	3	5	10-24				
Bassle, William	7	8	24-36	Brooks, George	3	6	36-55				
Harris, Jacob	4	10	55-100	Cuff, Sally	2	3	55-100				
Moffett, Samuel	2	5	55-100	Brooks, George	5	6	36-55				
Hackett, Clem	2	4	36-55	Downes, Edward	5	7	36-55				
Wilson, William	2	3	55-100	Brooks, David	7	8	55-100				
Williams, Sarah	1	2	55-100	Clash, Wrighton	1	2	?				
Grey, Susan	1	3	24-36	Thomas, Thomas	3	4	24-36				
Wilson, Trump	1	2	36-55	Williams, Charles	1	5	10-24				

MARYLAND—Continued

Name	Slaves	Total	Age	Name	Slaves	Total	Age
TALBOT COUNTY—Cont.				Sturges, William.....	1	10	55-100
King, Daniel.....	2	6	36-55	Purnell, Nimrod.....	5	11	36-55
Barrott, Samuel.....	2	4	55-100	Turpin, Elijah.....	4	5	55-100
Commons, Stephen.....	1	3	10-24	Robins, Rhoda.....	1	5	36-55
Nicols, Philip.....	2	10	24-36	Messick, Draper.....	2	3	55-100
Burley, Richard.....	2	6	36-55	Townsend, Sophia.....	4	5	55-100
WASHINGTON COUNTY				Stevenson, Arthur.....	1	4	55-100
Long, Catherine.....	4	7	55-100	Collins, Levin.....	1	2	24-36
Rideout, Charles.....	3	7	24-36	Hammond, Jacob.....	3	5	55-100
Harris, Jno.....	1	5	24-36	Hammond, Isaac.....	3	8	55-100
Howard, Lewis.....	1	6	36-55	Norris, Hesty.....	1	8	55-100
Negro Phil.....	1	3	36-55	Purnell, Josiah.....	3	4	36-55
Cranford, James.....	3	6	24-36	Morris, Minty.....	1	9	10-24
McHenry Neg (Negro?)..	2	4	36-55	Purnell, Amos.....	1	3	55-100
WORCESTER COUNTY				Bowen, William.....	1	4	36-55
Mills, Robert.....	1	9	36-55	Marshall, Caleb.....	6	11	36-55
Parks, Henry.....	1	2	55-100	Miller, Ann.....	5	7	36-55
Dennis, Rose.....	8	10	55-100	Rackliffe, Draper.....	1	6	55-100
Riggin, Joseph.....	3	6	36-55	Stevenson, Jacob.....	2	4	55-100
Long, Lydia.....	2	4	55-100	Johnson, Peter.....	3	4	36-55
Layfield, Henry.....	1	8	36-55	Massy, Hannah.....	1	2	36-55
Bayly, York.....	5	7	24-36	Rockliffe, Jesse.....	2	3	55-100
Long, Stephen.....	1	7	36-55	Brevard, Isaac.....	4	5	24-36
Mills, James.....	1	7	36-55	Massy, Peter.....	1	5	24-36
Purnell, Levin.....	1	5	36-55	Pitts, Lydia.....	1	2	55-100
Tarpin, Titus.....	5	6	55-100	Gray, Luke.....	7	9	55-100
Ross, Robert.....	1	4	10-24	Holland, Sarah.....	1	4	24-36
White, Jasper.....	1	6	36-55	Pitts, Milby.....	1	3	55-100
Jenkins, Isaac.....	1	5	55-100	Selby, James.....	1	3	55-100
Purnell, Minadab.....	5	7	36-55	Whittington, Ephraim..	2	3	36-55
Purnell, Lucretia.....	2	4	36-55	Handy, Richard.....	1	5	36-55
Purnell, Peter.....	8	10	55-100	Johnson, Daniel.....	1	3	36-55
Purnell, Sacker.....	5	8	36-55	Johnson, Rachel.....	2	4	55-100
Purnell, Peter.....	8	9	24-36	Dashiell, Jacob.....	1	6	36-55
				Sturges, Jesse.....	3	4	55-100
				Fookes, Easter.....	2	5	36-55

MISSISSIPPI

ADAMS COUNTY				Martin, Samuel.....	1	7	36-55
Winn, George.....	16	17	55-100	Simpson, Gloster.....	2	5	36-55
<i>City of Natchez</i>				Harris, Hardy.....	1	6	55-100
Carey, Robert M.....	2	4	10-24	Holly, Christopher.....	3	5	55-100
Miller, Jas.....	5	12	24-36	Moore, David.....	5	6	24-36
Battles, Harriet.....	1	3	24-36	HANCOCK COUNTY			
Gilson, Sam.....	5	6	10-24	Asmard, Charles, Senior..	3	4	100-
CLAIBORNE COUNTY				Benoit, Benard, Senior...	6	8	55-100
Willis, Mary.....	1	5	36-55	Perkins, William P.....	17	18	10-24
Bell, Henry.....	4	5	55-100	WARREN COUNTY			
Butler, Hanibal.....	1	5	36-55	Miller, Elisha.....	1	3	24-36

MISSOURI

FRANKLIN COUNTY				ST. CHARLES COUNTY			
Rogers, Lewis.....	1	8	36-55	Buet, Louise.....	1	7	36-55

MISSOURI—Continued

Name	Slaves	Total	Age	Name	Slaves	Total	Age
PERRY COUNTY				NEW MADRID COUNTY			
Dickson, Joseph.....	3	4	36-55	Scarret, Sally.....	1	1	36-55

NEW HAMPSHIRE

ROCKINGHAM COUNTY				Cutler, Rufus.....			
<i>Portsmouth</i>				Cutler, Rufus T.....			
Whipple, Joshua.....	1	2	24-36				

NEW JERSEY

BERGEN COUNTY				MONMOUTH COUNTY			
<i>Pompton Township</i>				<i>Middletown</i>			
Green, Sizar.....	1	7	24-36	Holmes, Hercules.....	1	3	36-55
ESSEX COUNTY				<i>Freehold</i>			
<i>Elizabeth Township</i>				Wolley, Nean.....			
Stout, Silas.....	2	8	24-36		3	5	24-36
Van Horn, Richard.....	1	4	24-36	MORRIS COUNTY			
Dunn, John.....	1	3	36-55	<i>Township of Morris</i>			
Messalier, Henry.....	1	6	24-36	Cutler, Jacob.....			
<i>Township of</i>				<i>Jefferson Township</i>			
<i>Acquackononk</i>				<i>Chatham</i>			
Sip, Thomas.....	1	2	36-55	Linn, Cato.....	1	3	36-55
BURLINGTON COUNTY				HUNTERDON COUNTY			
<i>Township of Nottingham</i>				<i>Trenton</i>			
Morris, Thomas.....	2	5	24-36	Hulicks, Jas.....	1	3	36-55
<i>Township of Springfield</i>				Hutchins, Perry.....			
Bowan, Robert.....	1	3	24-36		2	3	36-55
				<i>Laurence</i>			
				Duncan, Phillis.....			
				1	4		24-36

NEW YORK

MONTGOMERY COUNTY				<i>Thompson Street</i>			
<i>Minden</i>				Jones, John.....			
Wilson, Thomas.....	3	4	24-36	Walker, Benjamin.....	1	2	24-36
Jackson, Abraham.....	1	2	10-24	Scott, John.....	3	6	55-100
<i>Canajoharie Village</i>				Kip, Sara.....			
Cockburn, Elizabeth....	1	2	10-24	Thomas, Charles.....	4	7	24-36
Hawn, William.....	1	4	36-55	Oatfield, Andrew.....	4	6	10-24
Livingston, Dian.....	2	6	55-100	Low, Abraham.....	1	3	36-55
Lando, Henry.....	4	5	24-36	PUTNAM COUNTY			
Clady, Robert.....	3	5	24-36	<i>Patterson</i>			
Day, William.....	3	4	36-55	Townsend, Joseph.....			
<i>Florida</i>				2			
Freeman, Joseph.....	1	3	24-36	3			
NEW YORK CITY				TIOGA COUNTY			
<i>King Street</i>				<i>Catharine</i>			
Ritchinson, William....	1	2	10-24	Rice, Tobias, Col.....	1	2	10-24
				Hall, James, Col.....			
				1			
				3			
				WASHINGTON COUNTY			
				<i>Cambridge</i>			
				Hoase, Sunn.....			
				1	3		55-100

NORTH CAROLINA

Name	Slaves	Total	Age	Name	Slaves	Total	Age
ANSON COUNTY				Hornablow, Marey.....	2	6	36-55
Jones, Thomas.....	3	12	36-55	Iredell, Jeffrey.....	1	7	100-
BEAUFORT COUNTY				How, Lucey.....	3	4	55-100
<i>Washington</i>				Littlejohn, John.....	1	4	24-36
Anderson, Hull (?).....	4	8	36-55	Johnson, Gustavus A.....	4	12	36-55
Bonner, Jos.....	2	3	36-55	Bozman, James.....	1	2	36-55
Brown, Edme.....	1	2	36-55	Craven County			
Walker, Betsy.....	3	7	10-24	Stanly, James G.....	10	11	55-100
Moore, Church.....	2	4	24-36	Green, James Y.....	4	8	36-55
Brown, John.....	2	4	36-55	Hollister, Thomas.....	1	7	36-55
Newton, Clarrissa.....	4	9	24-36	Street, Delia.....	2	3	55-100
Allen, Abram M.....	1	7	24-36	<i>Town of Newbern</i>			
Moore, Eli.....	3	7	24-36	Mumford, Donum.....	10	27	55-100
Rose, Easter (?).....	1	3	36-55	Austin, Anne.....	1	2	36-55
<i>North Creek Town</i>				Warrick, Brister.....	8	9	36-55
Walker, Thos.....	2	4	55-100	Green, John R.....	6	10	36-55
Bowen, Thos.....	2	4	36-55	Lisbon, Matilda.....	2	4	10-24
BERTIE COUNTY				Warrick, Brister.....	1	6	55-100
James, Mary.....	1	3	36-55	Garrett, Jane.....	1	4	55-100
James, Sally.....	1	2	36-55	Stanly, John S.....	18	22	24-36
Hill, Penelope.....	3	6	55-100	Stanly, John C.....	14	26	55-100
Ash, Jane.....	5	6	55-100	CUMBERLAND COUNTY			
Tuttle, Willie.....	1	2	55-100	<i>(The Division West Side Cape Fear)</i>			
BLADEN COUNTY				<i>Bones Creek Dist.</i>			
Bowen, Gooden E.....	44	45	36-55	MacIver, Wining (?).....	1	5	36-55
Spendlove, Eliza.....	1	6	36-55	Jackson, Polly.....	1	2	36-55
Spendlove, Molsy.....	3	5	24-36	<i>East Side of Cape Fear</i>			
Blanks, Michael.....	1	2	24-36	Hadley, Bella.....	1	2	55-100
Allen, Samuel.....	4	5	24-36	Artis, Lucretia.....	1	2	36-55
Spendlove, Ann.....	1	9	24-36	Tutte (Tuttle), William..	1	4	55-100
Smith, Catharine.....	1	11	24-36	Jordan, Judy.....	1	2	55-100
BRUNSWICK COUNTY				Alvis, Esther.....	3	4	36-55
Potter, John A.....	4	8	24-36	Munroe, Daniel.....	1	2	10-24
McKenzie, Jimboy (?)..	2	4	55-100	Wood, John.....	4	8	24-36
CAMDEN COUNTY				Freeman, Sally.....	1	2	10-24
Griffin, Samuel.....	1	5	100-	<i>Town of Fayetteville</i>			
Spelmon, Thomas.....	4	5	24-36	Grimes, Thomas.....	1	4	36-55
Spelmon, Owen.....	2	5	36-55	Hammonds, Elsey.....	5	9	55-100
CASWELL COUNTY				Dennis, Phillis.....	4	5	36-55
Day, Thomas.....	2	6	24-36	Revels, Margaret.....	2	9	55-100
Jones, Mary.....	1	2	24-36	Mallett, Betty.....	1	5	36-55
Wilson, John (Free Col'd)	4	11	24-36	Dunn, James.....	3	4	36-55
Caswell, Allen.....	3	4	36-55	Ragland, George W.....	1	7	36-55
Worsham, James.....	1	4	55-100	Mallett, Charles.....	36	37	10-24
CHATHAM COUNTY				Chester, Lott.....	2	7	24-36
<i>Town of Pittsboro</i>				DAVIDSON COUNTY			
Anderson, Jerry.....	1	3	55-100	Hatcher, Tabitha.....	1	5	55-100
CHOWAN COUNTY				Cain, Jesse.....	1	5	24-36
<i>Town of Edenton</i>				David, Sarah.....	1	3	36-55
Grean, Ritchard M.....	4	8	24-36				

NORTH CAROLINA—Continued

Name	Slaves	Total	Age	Name	Slaves	Total	Age
EDGECOMB COUNTY				Jones, Pompey	2	3	55-100
<i>District No. 1</i>				Hammons, Olive	1	7	36-55
<i>Tarborough</i>				HERTFORD COUNTY			
Scott, Elizabeth	3	4	24-36	Melton, Meede	2	8	55-100
Thompson, William	5	6	24-36	Mandley, Penelope	1	7	36-55
<i>District No. 15</i>				Renalds, Jeston	2	3	24-36
Morgan, Henry	1	5	24-36	Jordan, Lewis	3	4	10-24
FRANKLIN COUNTY				Roberts, David	2	6	36-55
<i>Louisburg—Perrie's Dist.</i>				Renalds, Jeston	1	3	24-36
Armstrong, John	1	2	36-55	Boon, David	1	5	55-100
Williams, Jeremiah	3	4	24-36	LENOIR COUNTY			
<i>Pearce's Dist.</i>				Dutton, Nellie	1	3	55-100
Tucker, Robert	2	6	36-55	MARTIN COUNTY			
<i>Bledsoe's Dist.</i>				Crichlon, John	24	25	36-55
Charles, Thomas'es	6	7	36-55	James, Larry	1	5	24-36
<i>Foster's Dist.</i>				James, Martha	1	3	55-100
Mitchel, John	3	6	36-55	NASH COUNTY			
<i>Edward's Dist.</i>				Revill, Humphrey	14	18	36-55
Blacknel, Thomas	7	15	36-55	NORTHAMPTON COUNTY			
Hicks, Benjamin	4	5	24-36	Wheeler, Anthony	2	3	36-55
<i>Alford's Dist.</i>				Boone, Ruthy	1	2	55-100
Mitchel, Milbry	2	6	36-55	NEW HANOVER COUNTY			
<i>Dunn's Dist.</i>				Ware, George	1	8	36-55
Evans, Rosetta	2	7	24-36	Mosely, Wanely (?)	1	6	36-55
GATES COUNTY				Cruise (?), Mary	3	8	36-55
Martin, Jotro (?)	1	6	36-55	Larington, Simon	1	1	36-55
Cuff, Nisom	1	2	36-55	Bazadeir, Phillis	1	5	36-55
Hansford, Thomas	1	4	55-100	Buffo, William	1	2	10-24
GRANVILLE COUNTY				Pajay, Lewis	4	5	10-24
<i>(North Regiment)</i>				Walker, John	44	45	36-55
Fain, Jacob	1	8	55-100	Hazell, Roger	5	9	10-24
Cousins, Nelson	1	8	36-55	Campbell, James	2	4	24-36
HALIFAX COUNTY				Sampson, Henry	5	9	36-55
Jourdan, John	1	6	24-36	ONSLow COUNTY			
Richardson, Absalom	1	11	36-55	Loomiss, Caesar	2	3	55-100
<i>District of North Carolina</i>				Jarmen, Benjamin	5	7	55-100
<i>2nd Regiment District</i>				Tatom, Sally	1	12	36-55
Howard, Miles	2	9	24-36	ORANGE COUNTY			
Jones, Tabitha	1	2	24-36	<i>(North Dist.)</i>			
Mills, Wesley	2	3	24-36	Hartgrove, Fed	3	4	36-55
Worrel, Lucy	1	3	10-24	Peters, Lucy	1	2	55-100
Taylor, Sally	1	4	55-100	PASQUOTANK COUNTY			
Johnson, Amy	3	5	24-36	Morris, Will., Senr. (of			
Taylor, Peggy	1	9	55-100	Colr	2	10	10-24
Cain, Malissa	1	3	24-36	Price, Aaron (of Colr.)	1	13	24-36
Curtis, Ann	3	8	36-55	Harvey, Alfred (of Colr.)	1	2	24-36
				PERQUIMANS			
				Bogue, Dorothy (of Colr.)	1	5	36-55

NORTH CAROLINA—Continued

Name	Slaves	Total	Age	Name	Slaves	Total	Age
<i>PERQUIMANS—Cont.</i>				<i>WAKE COUNTY</i>			
Randol, Charlotte (of Colr.)	1	9	36-55	Jones, Allen	6	10	24-36
Winslow, Mills (of Colr.)	7	8	36-55	Burwell, Pope	1	2	36-55
Robins, Jacobs (of Colr.)	1	6	36-55	Jones, Charles	3	4	55-100
Overton, Judith (of Colr.)	1	3	10-24	Malon, John (Colored)	3	5	36-55
Nixon, Charlotte (of Colr.)	2	3	55-100	Green, Samuel	7	10	36-55
Wadkins, James (of Colr.)	4	6	55-100	Scott, John D.	4	6	55-100
Wadkins, Nathaniel (of Colr.)	4	5	36-55	<i>St. Maries District</i>			
Overton, Winney (of Colr.)	1	4	36-55	Wilson, Marsh.	1	3	24-36
Modlin, Nancy (of Colr.)	1	6	55-100	Simms, Nancy	1	2	100-
Overton, Penny (of Colr.)	2	5	36-55	Evens, Abigail	4	8	10-24
Overton, Levina (of Colr.)	1	5	24-36	Smith, William	2	7	10-24
Overton, Theny (of Colr.)	1	5	10-24	Dunn, John	5	6	10-24
Overton, Nelly (of Colr.)	1	3	10-24	Snellings, Silvans	2	21	36-55
Winslow, Rose (of Colr.)	3	4	55-100	Taylor, Prudy	1	2	36-55
White, Luke (of Colr.)	5	6	36-55	Holmes, William	3	8	36-55
Lawrence, Sampson (of Colr.)	7	9	55-100	Seawell, Phil	5	6	36-55
<i>PITT COUNTY</i>				Woodward, Sally	1	2	24-36
Brown, Med.	3	4	24-36	Maxwell, Polly	4	11	24-36
<i>RICHMOND COUNTY</i>				<i>WARREN COUNTY</i>			
Mask, Pleasant M.	8	9	10-24	Cosey, William	1	8	55-100
<i>ROBESON COUNTY</i>				Day, John	1	3	55-100
Lowrie, James	5	14	55-100	Holmes, Stephen	1	4	55-100
<i>SAMPSON COUNTY</i>				Burt, Jacob	1	5	55-100
Pope, West	1	8	10-24	Evans, Isaac	1	7	24-36
<i>STOKES COUNTY</i>				Evans, Tabby	1	6	55-100
Shepperd, William	1	5	55-100	Evans, Matthew	5	7	55-100
Mason, Ralph	1	3	55-100	Green, Thomas	1	7	55-100
				<i>WASHINGTON COUNTY</i>			
				Boston, Nancy	1	3	55-100
				<i>WAYNE COUNTY</i>			
				Burnet, Joel	3	7	24-36
				<i>WILKES COUNTY</i>			
				Anthony, Negro	1	4	36-55

OHIO

<i>WARREN COUNTY</i>							
<i>Wayne Township</i>							
Ferguson, Charles, Col.	6	9	24-36				

PENNSYLVANIA

<i>ALLEGHENY COUNTY</i>							
<i>Borough of Allegheny</i>							
<i>Town</i>							
Jackson, Powell	1	2	24-36	Cary, William	2	6	36-55
<i>BUCKS COUNTY</i>				Lewis, Gideon	3	6	36-55
Paxson, Jos.	2	6	24-36	Merrit, Prince	4	5	10-24
Lambert, William	4	7	24-36	Riley, Jacob	5	6	10-24
Moort, Jane	3	5	24-36	Campbell, Samuel	3	5	24-36
Barry, Robert	3	6	24-36	Campbell, Jesse	1	3	10-24
Harris, Robert	3	6	24-36	<i>CHESTER COUNTY</i>			
Brown, Peter	2	6	100-	<i>East Nottingham</i>			
				<i>Township</i>			
				Green, Stacey	3	5	55-100

PENNSYLVANIA—Continued

Name	Slaves	Total	Age	Name	Slaves	Total	Age
DELAWARE COUNTY				<i>Philadelphia</i>			
<i>Aston</i>				Galloway, Isaac			
Gibson, Charles	1	6	24-36		1	3	10-24
FRANKLIN COUNTY				YORK COUNTY			
<i>Montgomery Township</i>				<i>York Borough</i>			
Maxwell, William	1	5	10-24	Goodridge, William	1	9	10-24
Cuff, Sampson	1	7	24-36	Hartman, Charles	2	5	55-100
Blackburn, John	1	5	24-36	<i>Spring Garden Township</i>			
LANCASTER COUNTY				Johnston, John			
<i>Conestoga Township</i>				1			
Robison, Solomon	2	6	55-100	5			
				10-24			

RHODE ISLAND

<i>Providence</i>				Ray, John			
Treadwell, Philip	1	5	10-24	Hamlin, Wyllys	1	2	24-36
				1			
				3			
				55-100			

SOUTH CAROLINA

ABBEVILLE COUNTY				<i>Christ Church</i>			
Davis, Ezekiel	1	3	36-55	Legare, John D.	12	17	?
Payne, Jerry	2	3	24-36	Venning, Robert	30	32	10-24
				Venning, Nicholas, Junr.			
				7			
				9			
				24-36			
BEAUFORT COUNTY				ST. JAMES SANTEE			
Brown, Alexander	15	17	55-100	Aiken, Thomas	7	15	55-100
Houston, Ann	1	9	36-55				
<i>St. Luke's Parish</i>				<i>City of Charleston</i>			
Bing, Gordon	1	8	24-36	<i>Ward No. 1</i>			
Cuthbert, Sarah	3	4	55-100	Parsons, Emmey	2	5	24-36
<i>St. Peter's Parish</i>				Veree, Christiana	1	4	24-36
Powers, Mack	1	3	36-55	James, Henry	4	7	24-36
				Cain, John	6	14	55-100
				Spencer, Amey	1	5	24-36
				Wilkinson, Scipio	2	10	100-
				Duncan, Rebecca	3	17	24-36
				Leach (Seach?), Sarah	7	29	36-55
				Fell, Eleanor	3	6	24-36
				Walker, Samuel	24	25	36-55
				Ward, Fortune	8	9	36-55
				Best, Amaretta	12	13	10-24
				Holman, Susan	1	8	24-36
				Huger, Sarah	1	3	55-100
				Vanderhorst, Ebenezer	1	2	10-24
				Morrison, Pollidore	14	15	24-36
				Brown, Moses	2	4	10-24
				Mitchell, Jane	15	25	24-36
				See, Edward	2	12	24-36
				Mitchell, Abigail	1	6	55-100
				Ricard, Sally	1	2	24-36
				Inglis, Eleanor	1	5	10-24
				Gardner, Jack	4	8	36-55
				Wilson, George	3	9	24-36
				Prereze, François	6	7	24-36
				Rogers, Mary	1	5	55-100
				Monies, Jane	1	6	36-55
<i>St. Thomas & St. Dennis</i>							
Collins, Robert	11	20	55-100				
Collins, Jonathan	3	6	55-100				
Collins, William	1	4	24-36				
Capers, Thomas F.	47	48	36-55				
Cumbo, Susan	6	9	36-55				
Fowler, Stanhope	5	13	36-55				
Givins, Abraham	1	3	55-100				
Smith, Robert	8	9	55-100				
Waring, Daniel J.	41	42	55-100				
Warren, Juba	8	9	55-100				

SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued

Name	Slaves	Total	Age	Name	Slaves	Total	Age
<i>Ward No. 2</i>				Creighton, Grace.....	8	14	36-55
Ingles, Thomas.....	11	17	36-55	Roteraux, Mary Ann....	1	2	10-24
Douglass, Margaret....	7	8	24-36	Fenwick, Mary.....	11	14	10-24
Cotton, Eleanor.....	12	13	24-36	Harper, Jack.....	3	4	55-100
Bush, Adam.....	7	9	36-55	Ferguson, Sarah.....	8	9	55-100
Chisolm, William.....	1	6	10-24	Pere, Emele.....	8	11	24-36
Sommers, Rosetta.....	3	4	24-36	Mills, Sally.....	5	10	24-36
Elliott, Daphne.....	2	3	24-36	Wilson, Dolly.....	5	6	55-100
Holmes, Sarah.....	12	17	24-36	Allen, Martha.....	12	13	24-36
Brown, Peter.....	3	12	24-36	Martin, Elizabeth.....	8	10	55-100
Savage, Silvey.....	4	14	55-100	Crawley, Frank.....	13	15	55-100
Lloyd, Dina.....	6	10	24-36	White, Betsy.....	1	2	24-36
Sorie, François.....	1	4	10-24	Lindsay, Eliza.....	2	3	10-24
Brown, John.....	3	6	24-36	Evans, Charlotte.....	3	6	10-24
May, Ann.....	3	8	24-36	Bremar, Rebecca.....	3	8	10-24
Cooper, William.....	2	10	36-55	Cooper, Cecelia.....	3	6	24-36
Keeter, Mary.....	6	7	10-24	Simmons, Affey.....	6	7	10-24
Graves, Mindas (?).....	5	6	24-36	Cochran, Eliza.....	1	3	36-55
Townsend, Effey.....	1	9	24-36	Simpson, Smart (?).....	8	19	55-100
Middleton, Sally.....	16	22	55-100	Brisbane, Flora.....	1	3	24-36
Flagg, Diana.....	8	13	55-100	Burnie, Lydia.....	41	75	55-100
Whaley, Rose.....	1	4	55-100	Salarey, Mary St.....	2	4	36-55
Mushington (?), William.	1	7	36-55	Holton, Elizabeth.....	8	14	24-36
Hannahan, Hetty.....	4	12	24-36	Jackson, Rachel.....	1	2	24-36
Williamson, Maria.....	1	4	55-100	Gardner, Mary.....	1	2	10-24
Huger, Benjamin T.....	8	22	36-55	Barquet, Barbara.....	9	22	24-36
Duprat, Hannah.....	2	7	36-55	Brown, Darcus.....	1	5	55-100
Mathews, George.....	13	18	55-100	Cookson, Josephine.....	2	8	55-100
Watson, Lydia.....	3	5	55-100	Gibson, Rachel.....	2	9	55-100
Gordon, James.....	2	11	36-55	Belanto, Philette.....	2	4	55-100
Irving, Moses.....	4	6	36-55	Creighton, Maria.....	1	5	55-100
Wright, Casar.....	14	15	10-24	Weston, Lydia.....	1	3	24-36
See, John.....	22	28	24-36	Jenkins, Patty.....	1	7	36-55
Wale, Gilbert.....	2	5	10-24	Drayton, Jane.....	17	18	55-100
Dwight, Eliza.....	3	5	10-24	Whitehart, Peggy.....	10	11	55-100
Johnston, Camilla.....	16	21	24-36	Hinson, Elizabeth.....	15	25	10-24
Smith, Eleanor.....	1	2	10-24	Hinson, Mary.....	1	2	10-24
Dubois, Rose.....	2	4	55-100	LaFayette, Naselye.....	5	6	36-55
Carado, Mary.....	1	4	55-100	Florin, Ann.....	1	6	24-36
Nelson, Peggy.....	1	2	24-36	LaPorte, Ellen.....	1	6	24-36
Cooper, Thomas J.....	2	5	10-24	Turner, Sarah.....	1	3	10-24
McBeath, John.....	3	7	10-24	Johnston, Catherine.....	2	9	55-100
Pennington, Martha.....	3	5	10-24	Lockwood, Henrietta.....	1	5	24-36
Seymour, William W.....	1	7	24-36	DeSage, Mary.....	2	5	55-100
<i>Ward No. 3</i>				Duncan, Phillis.....	4	10	36-55
Batemen, Edward.....	12	14	36-55	Richards, Mary.....	2	7	24-36
DeSiesseline, Kitty.....	9	14	36-55	Lloyd, Emma.....	4	5	24-36
Cliss (?), Sarah.....	1	2	24-36	Smith, Mary.....	2	6	36-55
Smith, Linda.....	5	8	36-55	Wells, Rachel.....	3	4	55-100
Brown, Jane.....	8	14	10-24	Newton, Betsey.....	5	11	24-36
Campbell, Samuel.....	1	2	10-24	Brown, Malcolm.....	5	10	24-36
LeCombe, Joseph.....	5	6	10-24	Lewis, Polly.....	1	3	24-36
French, Hester.....	2	3	10-24	Jenkins, Harriot.....	1	7	36-55
Ball, Sylvia.....	1	4	24-36	Fuller, Rosetta.....	5	11	36-55
Jackson, Ellen.....	3	8	24-36	Careu, Jenny.....	1	2	55-100
Buckle, Maria.....	2	13	55-100	Eason, James.....	3	14	36-55
				Levy, Affey.....	6	13	55-100

SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued

Name	Slaves	Total	Age	Name	Slaves	Total	Age
<i>Ward No. 3—Cont.</i>				King, Crecia	3	4	36-55
Johnson, Sophia	9	10	55-100	Freeman, Mary	3	11	24-36
McKenzie, Patience	1	10	55-100	Groning, Simons	9	14	10-24
Brown, Molly	7	9	55-100	Townsend, Tenah	2	3	55-100
Cornwell, Emele L.	3	9	55-100	Smith, Cyrus	2	7	10-24
Legare, Dolly	14	15	24-36	Garden, Martha	2	8	24-36
Bourneau, Adel	2	5	55-100	North, Priscilla	3	4	10-24
Trenne, E.	2	6	55-100	Lord, Maria	1	9	36-55
Gregorie, Adam	6	9	24-36	Taylor, Martha	3	8	10-24
Le Marr, Charles	5	8	36-55	Harrison, John	4	8	24-36
Simmons, William	2	3	36-55	Cole, Hagar	1	13	36-55
Armou, Louisa	3	6	55-100	Jones, Jehu, Jr.	1	11	55-100
Bemar, Mary	5	6	55-100	Mitchell, Ann	6	16	55-100
Watts, Mary	10	11	55-100	Savage, Henrietta	1	2	10-24
Singleton, Michl	1	2	55-100	Hollowell, Richard	8	19	55-100
Smith, Carlos	4	12	24-36	Blanchard, Charlotte	1	7	24-36
Wilson, Susan	1	3	24-36	Harrison, James	1	4	24-36
Cox, Julia	3	10	24-36	Hannah, Hetty	2	7	24-36
Ward, Rose	5	11	55-100	Liston, Henry	2	5	24-36
Mathews, John B.	6	17	24-36	McCall, Samuel	10	13	24-36
Stevenson, Lydia	1	10	55-100	Lesessue, Betsey	4	5	10-24
Aiken, Bella	4	9	36-55	Maxwell, James	2	6	24-36
Magwood, Sandy	12	19	24-36	Veree, Elizabeth	2	4	24-36
Simons, Mary	1	5	24-36	White, Zanza	7	8	24-36
Mathews, Peter	1	7	24-36	Roberts, Venus	2	3	36-55
Jacobs, Catherine	8	33	55-100	Smith, John	3	4	24-36
Thorn, Rebecca	3	9	36-55	Jones, Benjamin	1	4	24-36
<i>Ward No. 4</i>				Johnston, Sarah	1	6	24-36
Barquet, Barbara	9	22	24-36	Simonds, Clarissa	6	8	55-100
Miller, Sylvia	1	6	24-36	Lawrence, Benjamin	8	18	10-24
Langlois, Antonet	1	6	55-100	Lee, Grace	3	7	55-100
Francis, John	5	12	24-36	Peronneau, Datey	6	15	55-100
Johnston, James D.	6	14	24-36	Rivers, Stephen	5	7	24-36
Walker, Betsey	1	4	36-55	Barron, Mary	1	5	36-55
Boyce, Rachel	6	7	10-24	Houlton, Mary	4	11	10-24
Lee, Elsey	2	3	24-36	Mathews, Henry B.	4	7	24-36
Canter, Julietta	14	16	36-55	De Soures, Harriot	1	4	36-55
Weston, Samuel	1	5	24-36	Ezzart, Julia	2	5	24-36
Humphreys, Joseph	3	18	36-55	Shaw, Sarah	6	10	24-36
Mathews, Mary	8	15	10-24	Cameron, Rose	4	6	36-55
Roberts, Cater (?)	2	3	55-100	Esguard, Jane	2	4	36-55
Manuel, Nancy	2	4	36-55	Lewis, John	2	12	36-55
Brown, Ann	4	5	36-55	Beale, Sally	7	15	24-36
Cole, Hagar	2	13	10-24	Cummings, James	1	5	24-36
McCall, Eliza	2	3	24-36	Berry, Mary Ann	5	6	55-100
Ives, Sophia	1	7	36-55	Philips, Ann	1	2	24-36
LeSessene, F.	1	4	55-100	White, Mary	1	3	24-36
Smith, Angeline	12	14	36-55	Badger, Portia	1	2	24-36
Holmes, Maria	5	6	55-100	Legg, William	3	7	24-36
Barelle, Joseph	1	3	10-24	Turner, Philide	5	8	55-100
Pinckney, E.	7	10	36-55	James, Emma	6	11	55-100
Drayton, Susan	2	6	55-100	Duverse, Priscilla	7	13	36-55
Wilson, Nancy	1	4	36-55	Downes, Jane	4	8	10-24
Mitchell, Ann	10	15	55-100	Bridgewood, Catherine	1	6	55-100
Small, Thomas	3	8	24-36	Cochran, Thomas	11	14	10-24
Ross, F.	7	8	55-100	Dart, Bella	2	6	24-36
				Anderson, Catherine	12	16	24-36

SOUTH CAROLINA—*Continued*

Name	Slaves	Total	Age	Name	Slaves	Total	Age
<i>Ward No. 4—Cont.</i>				Smith, Simon.....	5	9	10-24
Kinloch, Richmond.....	2	6	36-55	North, Mary Ann.....	6	9	10-24
Francis, John.....	3	15	55-100	Michel, Assent.....	4	13	55-100
Lawrence, George.....	9	10	55-100	Wilson, Sylvia.....	10	16	36-55
Burseir, C. E.....	7	8	24-36	Belmore, Ann.....	10	14	36-55
Yeadon, Mary.....	11	14	24-36	Pope, Mary Ann.....	10	15	36-55
Tucker, Samuel.....	6	10	36-55	Payne, Mary.....	10	15	55-100
Shaw, Sarah.....	10	14	24-36	Cripps, Peggy.....	10	11	36-55
Izard, Isabella.....	1	5	24-36	Simons, Amelia.....	3	6	55-100
Ashe, Abraham.....	4	13	55-100	Filbin, Flora.....	11	17	55-100
Shaw, Margaret.....	3	4	55-100	Wilkinson, Lucy.....	3	11	55-100
Moultrie, Roxana.....	1	7	24-36	Creighton, Diana.....	11	14	55-100
Young, C.....	1	3	36-55	Keith, Henry.....	7	17	24-36
Cypress, Susan.....	5	9	36-55	Busby, Mary.....	10	15	24-36
CHARLESTON NECK				Pogson, Mary.....	9	14	24-36
Vesey, Susan.....	10	13	36-55	Buckmyer, Isaac.....	3	8	24-36
Robinson, Betty.....	10	13	36-55	Holmes, Cato.....	6	15	55-100
Righton, Mary.....	12	15	36-55	Talley, Jane.....	11	16	55-100
Johnston, Sophia.....	6	12	55-100	Furman, Mary.....	1	8	36-55
Deas, Mary.....	12	13	24-36	Service, James.....	2	6	55-100
Brown, Polly.....	10	14	24-36	Edward, Jacob.....	10	16	36-55
Connor, Daffney.....	1	13	55-100	Deweese, Sarah.....	1	5	55-100
Inglesby, Betty.....	11	12	36-55	Weston, John.....	1	11	36-55
Ball, Nat.....	7	14	55-100	De Reif, Richard.....	5	16	36-55
Dill, Antony.....	13	14	55-100	Brown, James.....	5	13	36-55
Jervey, John.....	14	16	36-55	Drayton, Hector.....	5	16	24-36
Bell, James.....	11	15	55-100	Dereif, Susan A.....	5	10	24-36
Jackson, Martha.....	11	15	55-100	Jamiesson, John.....	2	6	36-55
Johnston, Hager.....	11	15	55-100	Cross, Phoebe.....	11	13	55-100
Franklin, Eliza.....	10	15	55-100	Pohl, Joe.....	12	15	24-36
Stiemetz, Baron.....	1	6	55-100	Edwards, Henry.....	3	6	55-100
Cordes, Rebecca.....	10	13	36-55	Lee, Elizabeth.....	12	14	10-24
Mott, Jacob.....	1	15	36-55	Harleston, Nancy.....	4	9	36-55
Clarke, James R.....	12	15	24-36	Holmes, Hagar.....	5	11	55-100
Wilson, Mary.....	5	14	36-55	Mickey, Nelly.....	1	7	36-55
McIntosh, Betsey.....	10	16	55-100	Edwards, James.....	10	13	36-55
Williams, Ann.....	11	15	36-55	Camer, Susan.....	4	14	24-36
Delancy, Nancy.....	2	5	24-36	Bateman, Isaac.....	5	7	55-100
Baxter, Amos.....	1	7	36-55	Gregory, Mary.....	6	11	36-55
Syllable, Castille.....	6	7	36-55	Pillotte, Mary C.....	14	17	55-100
Solomon, Hannah.....	20	26	24-36	Kelly, Margaret.....	8	10	24-36
Turpin, Jane.....	1	12	24-36	Langlois, Antonet.....	2	7	36-55
Sasportes, Catherine.....	5	13	24-36	Plumet, Juliet.....	3	4	24-36
Glen, Rachel.....	12	14	10-24	Gregory, Eleanor.....	2	6	36-55
Parsons, Hannah.....	6	7	24-36	Mitchell, Crissy.....	4	7	36-55
Gilchrist, Martha.....	11	14	(?)	Gowan, Thomas.....	10	12	55-100
Cochran, Samuel.....	6	14	36-55	Crummell, Margaret.....	1	11	55-100
Jones, Jeremiah.....	10	14	36-55	Antonie, Belsor.....	4	8	36-55
Mathews, Henry.....	6	12	36-55	Legare, Susan.....	10	15	36-55
McCleod, Cato.....	2	12	55-100	Henry, Charles.....	2	7	24-36
Mathews, Jane.....	14	17	36-55	Mayrant, Diana.....	8	9	10-24
Bercier, Charles.....	10	14	36-55	Strobel, Thomas.....	13	15	55-100
Bolard, Eliza.....	5	15	24-36	Wilson, Ann.....	13	16	24-36
Liles, Maria.....	5	7	24-36	Wall, Peter.....	13	18	24-36
Gilberry, Catherine.....	4	14	36-55	McCready, Mary.....	12	17	36-55
McKinney, William.....	4	15	55-100	Fair, Pleasant.....	7	13	55-100
				Moore, Richard.....	3	16	24-36

SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued

Name	Slaves	Total	Age	Name	Slaves	Total	Age
CHARLESTON NECK—Cont.				<i>St. Bartholomews Parish</i>			
Brown, Mary.....	6	11	24-36	Horry, L., Mistress.....	84	93	10-24
Jones, Cuffey.....	8	18	36-55	Seabrook, Ephraim.....	44	53	36-55
Bishop, George.....	4	8	36-55	Stock, Margaret.....	46	47	24-36
Tucker, Nancy.....	11	16	55-100	<i>St. Paul's Parish</i>			
Alston, Cuffey.....	13	23	55-100	Logan, Jane.....	16	17	55-100
Pryor, Will.....	11	20	24-36	Johnson, Henry (Esta.) .	3	7	36-55
Rosenberg, Betty.....	12	17	36-55	Martin, George (Esta.) .	3	8	36-55
Small, Reuben.....	11	13	24-36	Dalton, Frances.....	1	4	55-100
Dallas, Benjamin.....	13	14	10-24	Postell, Daniel.....	11	18	24-36
Cleaveland, Paul.....	8	14	36-55	<i>St. Georges Parish</i>			
Guest, William.....	7	10	24-36	Stevens, Lamb.....	7	9	55-100
Watson, D.....	7	14	55-100	EDGEFIELD COUNTY			
Sayward, James.....	6	11	36-55	Moore, Marey.....	3	10	24-36
Parlar, Peter.....	10	15	36-55	KERSHAW COUNTY			
Parker, Hager.....	9	15	55-100	Harris, George.....	1	12	55-100
Lee, Elizabeth.....	3	6	36-55	Richard, (Chestnut).....	2	3	36-55
Mitchell, Ann.....	2	5	36-55	Spikes, Ceiley.....	1	8	55-100
Wigfall, Mary.....	3	5	36-55	Scott, David.....	4	6	55-100
Deport, Louisa.....	2	10	24-36	Taylor, Theresa.....	1	2	55-100
Mishaw, John.....	8	21	36-55	NEWBERRY COUNTY			
Lamford, Jos.....	3	5	36-55	Brown, Charles.....	4	6	55-100
Tardiff, William.....	4	12	36-55	Felker, Nancy.....	1	2	55-100
Johnston, Mary L.....	4	8	10-24	Heller, Moses.....	2	3	55-100
Shilon (?), Mary.....	3	4	36-55	Glouster, Jesse.....	4	5	36-55
Marchant, Peter.....	1	10	36-55	Thompson, Jane.....	2	5	10-24
Friday, William.....	2	17	24-36	Dennis, Lucy.....	3	5	55-100
Johnson, Louisa.....	3	10	24-36	Bugg, Hannah.....	1	5	24-36
Capers, Frank.....	2	9	55-100	Leonard, Martha.....	1	5	36-55
Lyon, Thomas.....	3	5	24-36	RICHLAND COUNTY			
Garden, John.....	10	18	36-55	<i>Columbia</i>			
Smith, Albert.....	1	5	24-36	Patterson, Jim.....	3	7	36-55
Foster, A. W.....	14	15	24-36	Bostick, Susan.....	4	8	24-36
Maverick, Samuel.....	6	12	36-55	Moore, Sally.....	2	3	55-100
Oliver, Nelly.....	4	9	55-100	Green, Peter.....	4	8	10-24
CHESTERFIELD COUNTY				Mote, Rebecca.....	1	2	24-36
Shade, Michell.....	8	7	36-55	Jackson, Mary.....	2	4	24-36
Revells, Jno.....	4	5	24-36	Shavers, Mary.....	1	3	24-36
COLLETON COUNTY				SUMTER COUNTY			
<i>St. Johns</i>				Elison, William.....	4	12	36-55
Angel, Justus.....	84	88	55-100	WILLIAMSBURGH COUNTY			
<i>St. James Goose Creek</i>				Cockfield, Heseekiah.....	2	3	10-24
Brown, S.....	2	3	36-55	YORK COUNTY			
Russel, Richard.....	2	3	24-36	Michum, Cassy.....	1	9	36-55
Tennant, Charles.....	38	42	55-100				
Holmes, Henry.....	12	18	24-36				
Bell, John.....	12	18	36-55				
Simons, James.....	5	12	36-55				
Simons, John.....	2	7	55-100				
Simons, E. J.....	4	7	24-36				

TENNESSEE

Name	Slaves	Total	Age	Name	Slaves	Total	Age
BEDFORD COUNTY				Ede	1	1	24-36
Bass, John	1	10	55-100	Campbell, Philip	1	2	55-100
DAVIDSON COUNTY				Williams, Moses	2	4	36-55
Sherod, Bryant	4	20	36-55	Reagan, Milly	2	3	55-100
Young, Harriet	1	3	10-24	LINCOLN COUNTY			
Taylor, Jacob	1	2	24-36	Batey, Landon	5	6	55-100
<i>Nashville</i>				Smith, William	5	6	24-36
Bell, Buck	2	3	10-24	<i>Town of Fayetteville</i>			
Butcher, Ann	1	2	24-36	Kennedy, Allen	1	7	36-55
Childress, Dilcy	1	4	36-55	Goodlow, James	2	5	55-100
Cook, Hubbard	1	10	55-100	MADISON COUNTY			
Call, Joseph	3	8	36-55	Lane, Isaac	2	4	55-100
Graham, R. P.	1	5	36-55	MAURY COUNTY			
Hart, Samuel	1	2	55-100	Woodson, Cuffee	4	11	55-100
Hudson, Harry	3	6	36-55	MONROE COUNTY			
Jefferson, Thomas	4	5	24-36	<i>98th Regiment</i>			
Lytle, Stephen	3	7	36-55	Crusoe, John	1	6	36-55
Lockhart, Jefferson	1	6	24-36	MONTGOMERY COUNTY			
Myres, Trim	1	4	36-55	Barrett, Sampson	4	7	36-55
Martin, Albert	1	2	24-36	Casey, Willis	2	3	24-36
Mandley, Williams	1	4	24-36	Hunt, Herod	1	3	55-100
Rankin, James	1	3	36-55	Mayo, Quaminy	1	2	36-55
Shanklin, Johnston	2	3	24-36	Moore, Benjn.	6	8	55-100
Staggs, James	1	3	24-36	<i>Clarksville</i>			
Thomas, John	3	6	24-36	Brown, Ned.	1	4	55-100
Woods, Claricy	1	7	24-36	Dandridge, Agatha	5	6	55-100
Wamack, Patience	4	6	55-100	OVERTON COUNTY			
DICKSON COUNTY				Coop, Alexander	1	2	36-55
Dyre, Polly	1	9	10-24	SHELBY COUNTY			
GIBSON COUNTY				Kinkead, W.	1	7	55-100
Feggins, Peter	3	4	36-55	Loiselle, A.	3	8	10-24
GILES COUNTY				Brocar, C.	7	9	55-100
Henderson, Mary	1	2	24-36	Blackwell, J.	5	6	10-24
GREENE COUNTY				Dickens, J.	1	10	36-55
Davis, Thos.	1	4	55-100	Smith, J.	1	8	24-36
HUMPHREYS COUNTY				SUMNER COUNTY			
Bunch, Winny	1	4	55-100	Jones, Priscilla	1	2	36-55
JEFFERSON COUNTY				Hodge, Caesar	1	4	36-55
Elias—free	4	5	36-55	WHITE COUNTY			
James and Wife (Slaves)	2	2	55-100	Wilson, Thomas	1	5	36-55
Milly—free	1	3	55-100	WILLIAMSON COUNTY			
Levina—free	1	2	24-36	Brooks, Gamble	11	12	36-55
KNOX COUNTY				WILSON COUNTY			
<i>Knoxville</i>				George, Polly	2	9	55-100
Emmett, Reuben	1	6	36-55	Stewart, Joseph	9	14	100-
Smith, Solomon	1	6	24-36				
Judy	1	1	55-100				
Phoebe	1	1	55-100				
Beauman, Ailey	1	3	24-36				

VIRGINIA

Name	Slaves	Total	Age	Name	Slaves	Total	Age
ACCOMAC COUNTY				St. Georges Parish			
Ames, Bridget.....	1	2	36-55	Ligon, Else.....	1	9	36-55
Bevans, Sheppard.....	1	6	24-36	Hughes, Samuel.....	2	5	36-55
Bird, Levin.....	1	4	55-100	Hilton, Will.....	2	6	55-100
Custis, Littleton.....	1	3	55-100	Hughes, Edith.....	1	2	36-55
Chandler, Tamer.....	1	6	55-100	Osborne, Nancy.....	1	6	10-24
Chandler, Southey.....	2	4	36-55	Bragg, Joseph.....	23	25	24-36
Drummond, Charles.....	3	9	36-55	Harriss, Nancy S.....	1	3	55-100
Dennis, Solomon.....	3	5	55-100	AUGUSTA COUNTY			
Elliott, Esther.....	1	2	36-55	Norris, Humphrey.....	3	4	24-36
Ker, Milly.....	1	2	36-55	Stepney, Peter.....	7	9	36-55
Ker, Caleb.....	1	3	36-55	White, Peter.....	5	6	55-100
Ker, Priscilla.....	1	4	36-55	Staunton			
Leatherbury, James.....	2	7	55-100	Ware, Daniel.....	1	6	36-55
Moses, Hannah.....	1	2	36-55	BATH COUNTY			
Pitts, George.....	2	4	24-36	Clark, Milly.....	1	3	36-55
Parker, Appy.....	1	3	55-100	BEDFORD			
Poulson, Shadrack.....	1	3	36-55	Jackson, Nicy.....	2	8	55-100
Parker, Simon.....	2	3	55-100	Arthur, George.....	1	3	55-100
Poulson, William.....	2	3	10-24	Hughes, John.....	3	9	55-100
Stokely, Betsey.....	1	3	55-100	Lewis, Bosan.....	2	5	55-100
Teague, Marshall.....	1	5	36-55	BERKELEY COUNTY			
Accomack Parish				Anderson, Samuel.....	2	9	24-36
Blake, Polly.....	1	5	36-55	Compton, Solomon.....	1	3	55-100
Conquest, Thomas.....	2	6	55-100	Coalston, Randle.....	3	4	?
Carter, Benjamine.....	1	2	55-100	Furlong, Henry.....	6	8	100-
Crippen, James.....	2	4	55-100	Logan, William.....	4	5	36-55
Carter, Benjamin.....	1	2	55-100	Parrot, Elenor.....	2	3	36-55
Duncan, Sarah.....	7	9	55-100	Sands, Hannah.....	2	3	55-100
Dix, Sally.....	6	7	24-36	BUCKINGHAM COUNTY			
Feedaman, Eli.....	4	9	36-55	Nicholas, Lucy.....	1	2	36-55
Fields, Elizabeth.....	3	5	55-100	Hughes, Molley (?).....	5	5	?
Harman, Walter.....	1	5	24-36	CAMPBELL COUNTY			
Henderson, Levin.....	1	5	55-100	Bartlett, Chls.....	1	2	36-55
Outten, Selby (on farm).....	4	5	10-24	Jackson, Daniel.....	2	3	36-55
Purnell, William.....	4	8	55-100	Lucas, Samuel.....	1	2	55-100
Piper, Henry.....	4	5	36-55	Powell, Lucy.....	2	6	36-55
Selby, Meshack.....	1	4	55-100	Turner, James.....	2	4	24-36
Tunnell, Sarah, or Sml. Westerhouse.....	1	4	36-55	Tupence, Ann.....	1	4	24-36
Rew, John (on farm).....	2	3	55-100	Thomas, Sally.....	1	9	36-55
ALBEMARLE COUNTY				Watts, Betsey.....	1	6	24-36
Battles, Braskin (?).....	1	8	36-55	Howe, Isaac.....	2	5	36-55
Battles, Robert.....	1	4	55-100	Fields, Sally.....	2	7	55-100
Farrar, Reuben.....	3	7	55-100	Jackson, John.....	2	6	24-36
Fosset, Joseph.....	5	6	36-55	Jones, Richard.....	2	4	55-100
Farsley, Daniel.....	1	2	55-100	Jennings, Sally.....	1	2	36-55
Harris, Charles.....	2	11	36-55	CAROLINE COUNTY			
Kenny, Betsy.....	4	5	10-24	Braxton, George.....	1	6	36-55
Middlebrooke, William.....	2	8	24-36	Courtney, John.....	1	8	24-36
Scott, Jesse.....	1	7	36-55				
AMELIA COUNTY							
Hamm, Sally.....	2	6	24-36				

VIRGINIA

Name	Slaves	Total	Age	Name	Slaves	Total	Age
CHARLES CITY COUNTY				Duzard, Ann	1	9	36-55
Bailey, Robert	1	3	36-55	Chavers, Milly	1	5	36-55
Cole, Elizabeth	5	6	36-55	Pegram, Thos.	4	5	55-100
Brown, William T.	4	8	24-36	Ellis, Wyat.	1	2	24-36
Christian, Mourning.	1	2	36-55	Newney, John	1	2	36-55
CHARLOTTE COUNTY				Eppes, Peterson	3	6	24-36
Rawlins, Julius	1	3	55-100	Elliot, Thos.	1	7	55-100
Jackson, Preston	1	5	24-36	Scott, Patsey	1	3	24-36
Minnis, Carroll	1	5	36-55	Burnet, Robert	1	9	24-36
Ealand, John (& W. E.)	7	8	36-55	Crook, Betty	2	3	55-100
Chavis, John	1	8	55-100	Walker, Lud	1	7	55-100
Chavis, Mack	1	3	10-24	Crook, Robert.	2	11	36-55
Byrd, William	3	7	55-100	Monday, Thomas	2	6	55-100
Jackson, William	1	5	24-36	Walker, Eliza	1	4	24-36
CHESTERFIELD COUNTY				Lee, Polly	2	3	36-55
Smith, Robert	3	5	55-100	Green, Patty	1	2	36-55
Clarke, Nancy	1	4	24-36	Brown, Samuel	1	3	10-24
Cunningham, Nancy G.	1	9	36-55	Scott, Aggy	1	3	55-100
Fields, Ned	5	6	36-55	Russel, Honoria	1	6	55-100
McCredy, Betsy	4	7	24-36	Jackson, Daniel	7	9	55-100
Cunningham, Alexander	1	4	10-24	Jeffers, Sylvia	2	7	36-55
Patterson, Sigh	1	4	36-55	Wahron, John	1	5	24-36
Morris, Elijah	3	5	36-55	Smith, Patsey	1	2	24-36
Batts, Nancy	8	10	36-55	Thomas, Susan	1	9	36-55
Gillum, Eady	1	8	36-55	Harris, Jos.	1	10	10-24
Brown, Rebecker	2	3	55-100	Bailey, Aquil	6	7	36-55
Perry, Lucy	1	2	55-100	Shields, Edward	4	5	24-36
Logain, Watthall	1	7	55-100	Butler, Peggy	1	3	55-100
Gates, James R.	1	2	36-55	Booker, Jack	2	3	24-36
CUMBERLAND COUNTY				Gilliam, Eady	1	10	55-100
Booker, Billy	2	4	55-100	Galleo, Frances	2	4	55-100
Drew, Jack	2	4	55-100	Eppes, James	4	7	24-36
Daniel, William	32	33	36-55	Corn, Henry	2	3	24-36
Ellison, Chloe	2	6	55-100	Harris, Jackey	2	6	24-36
Edwards, George	2	3	55-100	Coupland, Rachel	2	5	36-55
Freeman, York	2	4	36-55	Robinson, Diana	1	11	36-55
Higginbotham, Sophia	1	6	24-36	Robinson, Lavina	1	3	10-24
Kidd, Pleasant	1	6	24-36	Stuart, Peggy	1	9	36-55
Logan, Chastaine	1	3	24-36	Graves, Eliza	1	2	24-36
Mayo, Nancy	1	6	24-36	Ellerson, Sarah	3	7	24-36
Martin, Nancy	1	4	10-24	Galle, Eliza	5	6	24-36
Mayo, Robert	1	3	36-55	Galle, Amelia	2	6	36-55
Mayo, William	4	11	55-100	Quarles, Jane	2	5	36-55
Reynolds, Lewis	1	3	24-36	Molson, William	1	7	10-24
Turpin, Strato	1	3	55-100	Anter, Polly	5	7	36-55
DINWIDDIE COUNTY				Overton, Rebecca	2	4	24-36
<i>Petersburg</i>				Walker, William	3	11	36-55
Lawson, Booker	1	7	24-36	Bonner, Rebecca	2	3	24-36
Turner, Milly	1	11	55-100	Stuart, John	1	8	24-36
Freeman, Lenn A.	1	5	55-100	Jones, Mary	2	14	55-100
King, Hannah	1	3	55-100	Smith, Esther	2	11	55-100
Scott, Daniel	2	8	36-55	Kennon, Eliza	1	2	36-55
Matthews, Bailey	1	5	24-36	Wilson, Saml.	1	2	24-36
Brander, Shedr.	2	10	36-55	White, Susan	1	3	36-55
				Biggins, Mary	1	5	24-36
				Martin, James	1	7	36-55
				Thomas, Isaac	1	7	36-55

VIRGINIA—Continued

Name	Slaves	Total	Age	Name	Slaves	Total	Age
<i>Petersburg—Cont.</i>				Tabb, Nancy.....	1	4	36-55
Thomson, Ann.....	1	5	24-36	Bridget, Thomas.....	2	3	24-36
King, Anna.....	1	7	24-36	Allen, Samuel.....	3	4	55-100
Bailey, Precilla.....	1	4	55-100	Hopson, James.....	1	10	36-55
Bailey, Eliza.....	1	9	36-55	Hampton, Bray.....	1	2	55-100
Brown, John.....	1	2	36-55	Evans, James.....	1	3	24-36
Ferrell, Polly.....	1	2	36-55	ESSEX COUNTY			
Webster, Abby.....	1	3	24-36	Nelson, Bunday.....	1	11	36-55
Lewis, Peyton.....	3	4	36-55	Anky, Cole.....	1	2	55-100
Eaves, Martin B.....	5	11	24-36	McDowney, Mildred.....	1	9	55-100
Donaldson, Susan.....	1	2	55-100	McDowney, Peter.....	1	6	24-36
Dunn, Lewis.....	1	4	24-36	Richardson, Austin.....	6	8	55-100
Hamilton, Richard.....	3	5	24-36	Rich, William.....	1	3	24-36
Booker, Jack.....	4	13	55-100	FAIRFAX COUNTY			
Carter, Moses.....	1	8	55-100	Hathaway, James (fb) ..	3	10	24-36
Jones, Fedr.....	1	2	55-100	Simms, Lee (fbk).....	1	5	36-55
Minor, Jane.....	5	6	36-55	William, Lee (fbk).....	1	2	55-100
Edwards, George S.....	2	7	24-36	Hopkins, Keziah.....	1	8	36-55
Eppes, William.....	1	2	36-55	Lee, William L. (fbk)....	3	6	36-55
Valentine, John.....	2	3	?	Stuart, James (Negro)...	9	9	55-100
Bolling, Eliza.....	2	5	?	Harris, Edmond (fb)....	2	7	36-55
Wright, Frank.....	2	3	24-36	Cromer, Dennis (fb)....	1	4	36-55
Gilliam, Eady.....	1	7	36-55	Honesty, John (fbk)....	1	7	36-55
Lewis, Charles.....	1	4	36-55	Lyles, William (fb).....	1	2	24-36
Williams, Betsy.....	1	11	55-100	FLUVANNA COUNTY			
Majors, Thos.....	2	6	55-100	Norris, Jesse.....	3	5	36-55
Campbell, Jack.....	1	4	36-55	Couzens, John.....	3	14	36-55
Elliot, Sally.....	1	4	36-55	Couzens, Jordon.....	3	4	36-55
Wilson, Joseph.....	1	2	36-55	Gypson, Moses.....	1	4	55-100
Perry, Lucy.....	1	2	36-55	Barnet, Charles.....	1	9	36-55
Brown, James.....	2	4	55-100	Peyton, Samuel.....	4	7	55-100
Allen, Lucy.....	1	3	24-36	Wood, Jeremiah.....	1	4	36-55
Banks, Hannah.....	1	4	24-36	Wood, Nelly.....	2	3	55-100
Wilcox, Thos.....	1	2	55-100	Quarles, Nelly.....	1	2	55-100
Bailey, Judy.....	2	4	24-36	FRANKLIN COUNTY			
Angus, George.....	2	7	24-36	Boyd, Samuel.....	1	4	55-100
White, Milly.....	1	2	24-36	Callaway, Squire.....	1	5	55-100
Holcomb, Benjamin.....	1	2	55-100	Early, Elizabeth.....	4	7	36-55
Jackson, Nancy.....	1	4	36-55	Green, Nelly.....	1	11	36-55
Minor, Jincey.....	8	9	36-55	FREDERICK COUNTY			
Taylor, Sarah.....	3	5	10-24	<i>Eastern District</i>			
Angus, Judy.....	1	7	55-100	Adams, Sylva.....	1	7	24-36
Fagan, Bridget.....	1	5	55-100	Brady, Henry.....	6	7	24-36
Coupland, Rachel.....	2	5	55-100	Caeser, Julius.....	1	4	55-100
DINWIDDIE COUNTY				Folks, Mima.....	1	7	55-100
Jones, Benson.....	4	5	24-36	Whiting, Thomas.....	5	8	55-100
Freeman, Lewis.....	1	3	55-100	GLOUCESTER COUNTY			
Clanton, Hartwell.....	2	3	36-55	Annaka.....	1	4	55-100
Berry, Thomas.....	6	10	36-55	Bowles, Jefferson.....	2	7	24-36
ELIZABETH CITY COUNTY				Chavis, Becky.....	1	4	24-36
Pane, Jack.....	1	3	55-100	Chevis, Kitty.....	1	6	36-55
Robbins, Daniel.....	3	4	24-36	Dennis, Peggy.....	1	4	24-36
Johnson, Matthew.....	1	2	36-55				
Allen, Stephen.....	3	6	24-36				
Reid, Jeffres.....	4	6	24-36				
Brown, Champion.....	2	3	10-24				

VIRGINIA—Continued

Name	Slaves	Total	Age	Name	Slaves	Total	Age
GLOUCESTER Co.—Cont.				Scott, Aaron	2	5	36-55
Fox, James	1	5	55-100	Spencer, Gabriel	5	6	24-36
Gregory, James	13	15	55-100	Wood, Wislon	4	6	24-36
Hearn, Ephraim	9	11	55-100	Whitlock, Phebe	1	4	55-100
Lemon, John H.	1	6	24-36	Liggon, Sally	1	2	55-100
Lemon, Eliza	1	6	24-36	Smith, Peyton	1	4	24-36
Rowe, Fanny	1	4	55-100	Housling, Edith	1	2	36-55
Rilee, Frank	1	2	36-55	Harris, Alice	1	5	55-100
Southerland, James	3	4	24-36	Ellis, Milly	4	5	36-55
Southerland, Jeremiah	1	4	36-55	Rutherford, Thomas	5	7	36-55
West, John	1	4	24-36	Harris, Thomas	1	2	10-24
Ward, Jane	1	2	55-100	King, Billy	2	3	36-55
Wilmore, Peggy	1	6	24-36	Coleman, Elizabeth	2	6	55-100
GOOCHLAND COUNTY				Bluefoot, Lucey	1	6	55-100
Cooper, Roger	1	7	55-100	Owen, Sally	1	3	55-100
Sampson, Jacob	2	10	24-36	Cross, Moses	2	5	36-55
Turner, Milly	1	3	24-36	Cousins, Barbara	1	6	55-100
<i>(Eastern District)</i>				Adams, Harry	1	10	36-55
James, Eady	1	4	24-36	Crenshaw, Edmund (of Hanover)	9	10	24-36
Pearce, Milly	1	9	55-100	Carter, Betsy	4	7	36-55
Shelton, James	1	7	24-36	Harvie, J. B.	2	4	36-55
Cousins, Henry	1	11	36-55	Laurence, Cesar	1	3	36-55
Pearce, John	18	27	36-55	Price, Becky	2	4	24-36
Frazier, Wat	1	3	55-100	Russel, Archer	2	4	36-55
Lynch, John	8	9	55-100	Jones, Agness	1	2	36-55
Mayo, Dinor	1	3	36-55	Carter, Henry	1	4	36-55
GREENSVILLE COUNTY				Hill, Robert	1	8	36-55
Hunt, Goodwin	2	16	55-100	Banks, Peters	2	3	24-36
Day, John	2	8	10-24	Whistler, Betty	1	5	24-36
Wadkins, David	11	33	36-55	Cowles, Thomas	2	4	24-36
Wadkins, Daniel	6	14	36-55	Reynolds, Dinah	2	3	55-100
Jones, Eliza	1	12	36-55	Waddill, Kitty	1	8	36-55
Mason, Mildred	2	3	55-100	Hewlett, Michael	1	3	55-100
Watkins, Robert	1	10	36-55	Picot, Cyles	5	6	10-24
HANOVER COUNTY				Harris, Polly	2	3	36-55
Stone, Matthew, F.N.	1	3	36-55	Selden, Cary	2	3	36-55
Smart, Thomas	1	5	36-55	Little-page, Lettitia	1	2	24-36
Burnett, Richard	3	4	55-100	Bailey, Betsy	2	4	36-55
Brockenbrough, William	46	47	36-55	Moore, Maria	1	4	36-55
Gist, Lucy, F.N.	1	4	36-55	Ruffin's, Betsy, Estate	3	8	36-55
HENRICO COUNTY				Blaky's, George, Estate	1	3	24-36
Foster, Henry (of Rich- mond)	2	4	24-36	Sprigs, Robert	3	7	36-55
Lablong, Eleoner	1	3	24-36	<i>City of Richmond</i>			
Murray, Polly	1	2	36-55	Anderson, Samuel	2	3	36-55
Crouch, Jaspas	2	6	36-55	Bell, Kitter	1	3	36-55
Peters, Isabella	1	6	36-55	Brooks, Mike	1	6	24-36
Weeks, Bristo	1	3	55-100	Bowler, Miller	2	6	24-36
Macon, Marshal	1	7	36-55	Bingley, Martha	1	2	100-
Anderson, John	1	7	10-24	Baker, Betsy	1	2	55-100
Langley, Eveline	2	7	24-36	Bohannan, Rachael	1	2	24-36
Dugard, Sally	2	5	36-55	Brown, Nancy	1	5	55-100
				Baker, Hannah	1	2	10-24
				Cowlin, Isaac	1	2	24-36
				Carter, Clara	2	5	24-36
				Cole, Polly	1	2	36-55

VIRGINIA—Continued

Name	Slaves	Total	Age	Name	Slaves	Total	Age
<i>City of Richmond—Cont.</i>				<i>Madison Ward</i>			
Carter, Patsy.....	3	5	24-36	Armistead, Lewis.....	3	9	36-55
Carter, Curtis.....	22	25	10-24	Amos, Mahala.....	1	8	24-36
Deane, Charlotte.....	1	2	24-36	Brown, Celia.....	1	6	24-36
Dickson, Patsy.....	1	2	10-24	Billbrough, Aggy.....	2	4	55-100
Elson, John.....	1	2	36-55	Braxton, Sukey.....	1	2	36-55
Gilliam, Sarah.....	1	2	10-24	Butler, Hope.....	5	6	36-55
Galt, Elizabeth.....	2	5	24-36	Cooly, Sarah.....	1	9	55-100
Granger, Joseph.....	1	2	24-36	Courtney, Martha.....	1	2	55-100
Goodwyn, Moses.....	4	5	55-100	Cross, Fanny.....	1	3	24-36
Greenhow, James.....	1	5	36-55	Cox, Jane.....	1	2	36-55
Hunt, Gilbert.....	1	2	36-55	Cosby, James.....	1	6	55-100
Harris, George.....	3	4	36-55	Chain, Cold.....	2	3	55-100
Hill, Minnis.....	2	9	24-36	Ellet, Mary.....	1	2	24-36
Hawkins, Mary.....	1	7	24-36	Friend, Caroline.....	4	7	10-24
Harris, Eliza.....	1	3	55-100	Graves, Elizabeth P.....	3	5	55-100
Harris, Milly.....	1	8	36-55	Harris, Rebecca.....	1	3	10-24
Henry, Joanna.....	1	5	36-55	Haxall, Philip.....	18	19	55-100
Harler, Jinny.....	1	4	24-36	Harrison, Rachel A.....	1	5	24-36
Harris, Maria.....	1	2	10-24	Jones, Matilda.....	1	2	24-36
Jones, Eve.....	1	3	55-100	Jackson, Mary.....	1	2	24-36
Johnson, Nelly.....	1	6	36-55	Morton, Rueben.....	3	15	36-55
Judah, Benjn.....	2	6	24-36	Madden, Walter.....	1	4	10-24
Jackson, John.....	3	4	55-100	Page, Penelope.....	1	4	24-36
Jackson, Ann.....	1	3	24-36	Page, George.....	2	4	55-100
Jackson, Lewis.....	2	5	55-100	Reynolds, Isaac.....	4	5	36-55
Jordan, Isham.....	1	4	36-55	Robertson, Henry.....	4	6	36-55
King, Rhody.....	1	3	55-100	Roney, Frederick.....	1	6	36-55
Loney, James.....	4	5	36-55	Smith, Ann.....	3	4	24-36
Lee, Richard.....	1	5	24-36	Smith, Elizabeth.....	1	2	10-24
McEnery, Nancy.....	1	2	10-24	Slow, Milly.....	1	3	55-100
Muse, William.....	4	6	36-55	Scott, China.....	1	3	36-55
Mitchell, Lucy.....	1	9	10-24	Webb, Nancy.....	2	3	55-100
Mayo, Nelly.....	1	2	100-	Williams, Milly.....	1	2	24-36
Marshall, Davy.....	1	2	36-55	Yancey, Celinda.....	1	6	24-36
Mitchell, Elizabeth.....	2	3	10-24				
Patterson, Joe.....	1	3	24-36	<i>Jefferson Ward</i>			
Pendleton, Nellie.....	1	2	55-100	Anderson, Nancy.....	2	3	36-55
Pleasants, Milton.....	6	9	36-55	Anderson, Eliza.....	2	5	24-36
Ross, George W.....	2	9	24-36	Burke, Emmy.....	3	4	24-36
Randolph, Harriet.....	1	4	24-36	Barnett, Polly.....	1	5	36-55
Robertson, Philip.....	1	2	24-36	Brown, Hannah.....	1	3	55-100
Smith, Betsy.....	2	3	24-36	Ball, Henry.....	1	2	24-36
Scott, Patience.....	1	8	24-36	Byrd, Nancy.....	1	4	55-100
Swann, William.....	5	9	55-100	Binford, Keziah.....	4	7	55-100
Sampson, David.....	5	7	36-55	Bowson, Judy.....	1	2	55-100
Smith, Nancy.....	1	3	55-100	Carter, Charles.....	2	3	24-36
Selden, Winny.....	1	2	36-55	Cooper, Maria.....	3	5	24-36
Smith, Charlotte.....	1	3	55-100	Crump, Edward.....	1	4	24-36
Tinsley, Betsy.....	1	2	24-36	Carter, Elvira.....	1	3	24-36
Tillman, Luby.....	2	3	55-100	Cokely, Milly.....	1	6	24-36
Tuppence, Becky.....	1	3	36-55	Calbert, Martha.....	1	2	24-36
Vaughan, Richard.....	5	6	36-55	Carey, Lucy.....	1	4	36-55
Wilkerson, Polly.....	1	2	36-55	Dalney, Julia.....	1	2	24-36
Wales, Elizabeth.....	2	5	24-36	Deane, Julia.....	2	4	36-55
Williams, Nancy.....	1	2	55-100	Dickson, Patty.....	6	7	36-55
Yates, Sylvia.....	2	4	55-100	Ellis, Isham.....	1	8	24-36

VIRGINIA—Continued

Name	Slaves	Total	Age	Name	Slaves	Total	Age
<i>Jefferson Ward—Cont.</i>				Flud, John, fre	2	3	24-36
Eppes, Milly	1	3	24-36	Wilson, Henry, fre	2	3	24-36
Ellis, Fleming	3	4	36-55	Hollaway, Dilson, fre	1	7	36-55
Fagan, Ann	1	6	36-55	Purdie, Eliza, fre	3	4	36-55
Ferguson, John	2	4	10-24	Partrick, Judia, fre	2	6	55-100
Graves, Richmond	1	5	36-55	Hawkins, Nathl., fre	10	11	36-55
George, Polly	1	2	10-24	Wyzell, Isham, fre (Uzzell?)	3	4	36-55
Hall, Billy	1	2	55-100	Johnes, John, fre	1	4	36-55
Henderson, James	2	13	24-36	Jordan, Henry, fre	1	2	24-36
Hendley, Wilson	3	5	36-55	Tynes, Fanny, fre	1	3	10-24
Johnson, John J.	3	5	36-55	Tynes, Jenny, of Clo (?) fre	1	3	55-100
Johnson, Moses	1	3	36-55	Tynes, Nancy, fre	1	8	36-55
Lewis, John	3	9	36-55	Tynes, Rebecca, fre	2	14	55-100
Lewis, John	1	2	55-100	Pool, James, fre	1	2	36-55
Lightfoot, Armistead	3	4	24-36	Hollaway, Sampson, fr	1	8	24-36
Maxwell, Julia	2	3	10-24	Wilson, Edy, fre	1	9	36-55
Morris, Wilson	1	5	24-36	JAMES CITY COUNTY			
Morris, Reuben	3	4	24-36	Tyler, George	1	9	36-55
Miller, Polly	1	2	36-55	JEFFERSON COUNTY (Western District)			
Munford, Patty	1	7	55-100	Richardson, Cyrus	3	13	55-100
Oliver, Ann	1	2	24-36	Gust, John	5	7	36-55
Price, Isham	1	2	36-55	KING & QUEEN COUNTY			
Ricks, Cyrus	1	4	24-36	Deleaver, William	2	4	36-55
Robertson, Taylor	3	4	24-36	Gilmour, Ben	1	10	36-55
Rix, Jesse	1	3	24-36	Ham, Shadrick	3	4	24-36
Scott, Mary	1	2	10-24	Hill, Lucy	7	8	55-100
Stewart, Billy	6	7	24-36	Harris, Ransom	5	9	36-55
Smith, Eliza	1	4	24-36	Dungy, Polly	1	5	36-55
Thomas, Betsy	1	3	24-36	Carter, Caty	1	10	36-55
Tillman, Luby	3	4	55-100	Gilmour, Fanny	1	8	36-55
Taylor, Nathl	3	4	10-24	Hill, Hetty	2	5	24-36
Vines, Isaac	3	4	55-100	Chapman, Lewis	1	7	24-36
Wallace, Nathan	2	5	24-36	Gilmour, Elliott	4	5	24-36
Woodson, Jim	1	2	36-55	Goulman, Willis	5	7	55-100
ISLE OF WIGHT COUNTY (Eastern District)				Harris, Grace	1	12	55-100
Short, Sam, fre	1	3	24-36	Kidd, Hannah	1	4	55-100
Green, John, fre	1	7	36-55	Cole, Betsy	1	4	55-100
Crocker, Agga, fre	1	3	10-24	KING GEORGE COUNTY			
Christain, Ben, fre	3	5	55-100	Kendall, Elzey	1	4	36-55
Jordan, Biner, fre	1	3	55-100	Pestridge, William Henry	6	8	24-36
Newby, Milly, fr	1	9	36-55	Scott, Polly	1	9	36-55
Ash, Charles, fre	1	5	36-55	Tolson, Dennis	1	3	55-100
Hill, Betty, fre	1	3	36-55	Taylor, Benjamin O.	71	78	10-24
Barlow, Abraham, fre	1	15	36-55	KING WILLIAM COUNTY			
Baker, Belinda, fre	1	5	55-100	Anderson, James	1	4	55-100
Tynes, Nancy, fre	2	13	36-55	Bradby, Jesse	1	6	36-55
Johnson, Scotland, fre	2	6	55-100	Sweat, Joanna	2	6	36-55
Crump, John C. (Surry)	11	12	36-55				
Callvert, Abba, fre	4	5	55-100				
Floyd, Violet, fre	2	3	55-100				
Hollaway, Sally, fre	1	8	24-36				
Wills, Jesse, fre	3	6	55-100				
Hollaway, Dinah, fre	1	9	36-55				
Hollaway, Betty, fre	2	3	24-36				

VIRGINIA—Continued

Name	Slaves	Total	Age	Name	Slaves	Total	Age
LANCASTER COUNTY				NANSEMOND COUNTY			
Adams, Daniel	2	3	55-100	Amelia of Sawyer	1	5	24-36
Fauntelroy, Duke	1	3	55-100	Jacob of Holt	3	6	36-55
Weaver, Moses	3	10	36-55	Jacob of Read & white wife	2	9	36-55
Hurst, John	2	6	24-36	Jack of Hawksey	1	4	36-55
LOUDON COUNTY				Anthony of Pugh	3	10	55-100
<i>Cameron Parish</i>				Sally of Pearce	1	6	24-36
Clemmon, H., F.N.	2	5	24-36	Oxford of Brewer	3	7	100-
Robison, Cupit, F.N.	1	3	55-100	Nancy of Hare	2	4	24-36
<i>Shelburn Parish</i>				Thomas of Bowsar	1	7	55-100
Hull, John, F.N.	1	10	55-100	Hetty of Walker	2	6	10-24
Selva, Esther, F.N.	4	8	36-55	Arrenia of Cowling & C.	1	5	55-100
Gale, Dugless, F.N.	2	4	36-55	Gibson of Burket	2	3	24-36
Corben, Milly, F.N.	5	7	55-100	Geo. of Walker	2	3	24-36
Doe, William, F.N.	1	4	55-100	Absalum of Whillock	3	5	55-100
Jackson, Jesse, F.N.	1	6	10-24	Jack of Brown	1	4	10-24
Mitchell, James, F.N.	5	8	24-36	Joseph of Walker	1	4	24-36
Ellzey, James, F.N.	1	4	55-100	John of Walker (Senr.)	1	8	55-100
Cross, Stephen, F.N.	2	3	55-100	Jack of Atkins	2	12	55-100
LOUISA COUNTY				Betty of Campbell	4	6	24-36
Mosby, Pleasant, F.N.	3	8	36-55	Polly of Manly	1	3	55-100
Mosby, Samuel, F.N.	6	7	24-36	Jim of Elliot	1	8	24-36
Wilkinson, Peggy	4	11	24-36	Wilson of Teamer	1	5	24-36
Poindexter, Daniel, F.N.	2	16	36-55	London of White	4	8	36-55
Moore, Hezekiah, F.N.	1	4	36-55	Peggy of Jordan	1	4	36-55
Kinney, William, F.N.	1	11	55-100	Sally of Cowling	1	4	36-55
Edwards, Dicy, Jr., F.N.	1	4	24-36	Bob of Scott	3	4	36-55
Joen, Anny, F.N.	3	4	55-100	Watson of Bowsar	1	5	36-55
LUNENBURG COUNTY				Elvy of Ash	5	6	36-55
Epes, Edward (F.N.)	4	10	36-55	Jim of Bowsar Sen.	1	7	55-100
Evans, Thomas (F.N.)	3	6	55-100	John of Norfleet	1	4	55-100
Hitchins, Nancy (F.N.)	1	6	55-100	Holliday of Copeland	3	6	36-55
Archer, James (F.N.)	4	5	36-55	Bill of Griffin	1	2	36-55
MATHEWS COUNTY				Syphe of Matthews & white wife	1	2	24-36
Callis, Sally	2	6	55-100	Jerry of Johnson	1	4	24-36
MECKLENBURG COUNTY				Amia of Holland	3	4	55-100
Ivy, Prissilla	5	13	55-100	Edith of Crocker	1	5	55-100
MIDDLESEX COUNTY				Rachel of Shepherd	1	7	24-36
Cassity, James	1	3	36-55	Saml of Hackett	2	9	36-55
Cole, Penny	2	6	36-55	Dempsey of Stallings (Slave)	6	8	36-55
Gowin, Nancy	1	2	55-100	David of Holland (Jr.)	2	5	36-55
Hord, Benjamin	8	9	10-24	Charles of Crews	2	3	55-100
Rylee, Charles	1	2	55-100	Peggy of West	3	4	36-55
Thomas, Lancaster	1	7	36-55	Bridget of Godwin	3	4	55-100
West, Daphny	4	5	55-100	Nancy of Shepherd	1	4	24-36
West, Priscilla	6	7	100-	Mourning of Wilkins	1	4	55-100
Peters, Betsy	1	3	55-100	Rebecka of Catchen (?)	1	8	55-100
MONTGOMERY COUNTY				Lieucy of Winslow	1	4	36-55
Langhorn, William	7	10	10-24	Jerry of Whitfield	1	4	24-36
NELSON COUNTY				Arnold, Robert	1	10	55-100

VIRGINIA—Continued

Name	Slaves	Total	Age	Name	Slaves	Total	Age
NEW KENT COUNTY				Miller, Willm.	2	4	55-100
Dungee, Jesse (F.c.p.)	1	5	36-55	Joseph, Lilly	3	6	36-55
Fox, Sally (F.c.p.)	2	5	55-100	Allen, Stephen	2	5	24-36
Fox, Sukey (F.c.p.)	1	5	36-55	Baucher, Desebri	4	6	24-36
Fox, Thomas (F.c.p.)	1	5	24-36	Wiles, James	2	6	24-36
Johnson, Ned (F.c.p.)	3	5	55-100	Eastwood, Jupiter	3	8	24-36
Lewis, Roger (F.c.p.)	4	6	36-55	Gibbs, Toney	1	4	24-36
Meekins, Peggy (F.c.p.)	1	2	55-100	Herbert, Sally	2	2	36-55
Ozborne, Squire (F.c.p.)	1	8	55-100	Williams, James	3	4	24-36
Pearman, Michael (F.c.p.)	5	15	36-55	Delaware, Amy	4	5	24-36
Pearman, Thomas (F.c.p.)	2	11	36-55	Shuster, Hannah	1	2	36-55
Parke, Hannah (F.c.p.)	3	5	55-100	Hunter, Sarah	1	3	55-100
NORFOLK COUNTY				Ivey, Nelly	1	3	36-55
Bressie, Lucy	4	7	24-36	Smith, Peggy	2	3	55-100
Halstead, Isriael	3	6	24-36	Naylor, Ann	1	2	36-55
Watts, Jesse	1	4	10-24	Rogers, Adrian	1	5	55-100
Elliot, Bill	1	4	36-55	Caucey, Nancy	1	8	100-
Shepherd, Nancy	1	9	36-55	Banks, Phillis	1	2	36-55
Billey, Samuel	1	2	55-100	Magnieu, Lovey	1	2	36-55
Pitt, Nancy	1	4	24-36	Hancock, Arthur	3	8	24-36
Cornick, Peggy	1	2	36-55	Hunter, Nancy	3	10	55-100
Laverence, Juan Pedre	1	3	24-36	Hancock, Priscilla	5	8	55-100
Nash, Aggy	1	3	10-24	English, Priscilla	1	5	24-36
Bressie, Reitta	1	3	36-55	Miller, Robert	2	3	24-36
Jones, William	3	4	36-55	Fuller, William	1	9	36-55
Godwin, Benjamin	1	7	36-55	Smith, Hannah	2	5	55-100
Scott, Mary	1	3	36-55	Clayton, Moses	4	6	10-24
Cooper, Charles	4	5	24-36	Singleton, Jim	3	4	55-100
Dixon, Mingo	2	3	24-36	Lewis, Sam	2	5	36-55
Sample, Nanny	1	4	55-100	Ruffin, Evelina	2	6	36-55
Smith, Fanny	1	4	24-36	Fentress, David	1	6	36-55
Hoggard, Thummer	15	21	36-55	Randall, Moses	1	2	36-55
Wilkinson, Jesse	4	5	55-100	Rae, Betty	2	6	36-55
Africa, Wright	1	3	36-55	Nimmo, Paul	4	9	24-36
NORFOLK BORO,				Saunders, Allsey Ann	1	4	55-100
NORFOLK COUNTY				Ball, Sarah	1	3	55-100
Lucy	1	2	55-100	Roundtree, Anthony	2	4	24-36
Haines, Cuffey	1	3	55-100	Dixon, Thomas	1	6	24-36
White, Patience	1	8	55-100	Voyart, John	2	6	36-55
Cooper, George	3	4	55-100	Berry, Jane	1	3	10-24
Johnson, Lamb	4	5	55-100	Bligh, John	3	7	36-55
Walke, Arthur	1	2	55-100	Nicholson, Katy	3	5	36-55
Travers, Peggy	1	4	55-100	Reed, Luke	1	5	24-36
Ingram, Billy	1	3	55-100	Shepherd, Frank	1	2	36-55
Walker, America	1	6	55-100	Carr, Patsey	1	4	55-100
Landford, Soloman	1	5	36-55	Sawyer, Mary	7	8	55-100
Green, Hurt	3	5	24-36	Boucher, Agnes	1	2	24-36
Hodges, Matt	2	5	36-55	Collins, Racheal	4	5	55-100
Spencer, Lucy	2	9	?	Robertson, Joe	2	4	24-36
Spencer, John	2	4	36-55	Taylor, John	1	4	24-36
Suckey, Aunt	5	6	24-36	West, Beverly	2	8	36-55
Bailey, Joe	2	6	36-55	Gilmore, Henry	2	13	36-55
Slaughter, Stephen	4	5	55-100	Vickery, Ned	6	4	36-55
Bobee, Felix	4	6	24-36	Nancy & Lydia	1	4	55-100
				Bligh, James	2	5	36-55
				Jordan, Moses	4	10	36-55
				Carey, Daniel	1	5	36-55

VIRGINIA—Continued

Name	Slaves	Total	Age	Name	Slaves	Total	Age
NORFOLK BORO,				<i>Market Square</i>			
NORFOLK COUNTY—Cont.				Lee, Judy	2	3	36-55
Newby, Jacob	2	4	36-55	ORANGE COUNTY			
Williams, Maria	1	3	36-55	Long, Betsy	1	7	36-55
Henly, Charlotte	5	12	24-36	Rolls, William	5	8	36-55
Richardson, Lucinda	1	4	36-55	PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY			
Cuthbert, Matilda	2	4	24-36	Robertson, Faith	1	7	36-55
Harman, Hannah	3	5	36-55	Booker, Jessee	1	3	36-55
Singleton, Frank	3	8	10-24	Wimbish, Chas.	1	3	55-100
Camp, Jacob	2	3	36-55	Wisdom, George	1	2	55-100
Tines, Patience	1	7	36-55	POWHATAN COUNTY			
Boush, Nancy	5	7	55-100	Ellis, Nancy	2	9	55-100
Bonney, Aunt	1	6	55-100	PRINCE EDWARD COUNTY			
Wright, Amy	3	7	24-36	Homes, Lucy	1	9	36-55
Robertson, James	9	10	55-100	White, Toney	1	2	55-100
Ashley, Jenny	2	6	55-100	White, Sam	1	17	55-100
Copelan, Seny (?)	2	4	24-36	Epperson, Rody	2	3	55-100
Jasper, Elizabeth	1	6	24-36	Morton, Thomas A. (Cumberland)	45	49	24-36
Thomas, Molly	1	3	55-100	PRINCE GEORGE COUNTY			
Newsum, Basset	1	4	36-55	Walthal, John B.	2	5	55-100
Scott, Louisa	1	6	24-36	Gilliam, Mary Ann	1	5	24-36
Baker, Parish	2	4	24-36	Davis, Julia	4	6	24-36
Jackson, Manuel	1	3	55-100	Eppes, Eliza	3	10	24-36
Banks, Mary	1	2	36-55	Smith, John	1	4	36-55
Gibson, Ottway	2	11	24-36	Smith, Drury	2	5	36-55
Seaman, Tamer	1	6	36-55	Batte, Fanny	2	6	55-100
White, Anthony	1	2	10-24	Damsel, Samuel	3	4	36-55
Howard, Frank	2	3	24-36	Chance, James	1	5	55-100
Boucher, Lewis	2	4	55-100	Sykes, World	1	5	55-100
Curtis, Lavina	1	13	36-55	Lee, Richard	3	2	36-55
Hays, William	1	6	36-55	PRINCESS ANNE COUNTY			
Locust, Katy	1	4	24-36	Owens, Tait	1	6	55-100
<i>Queen Street</i>				Sparrow, Corinna	1	3	24-36
Boyd, Nancy	1	3	36-55	White, Sonnon (?)	1	6	36-55
<i>Charlotte & Bute Streets</i>				Barnes, Tom	1	9	24-36
Connor, Susan	2	4	24-36	Fentress, Nanny	1	3	100-
Jones, Cyrus	1	6	24-36	Woodhouse, George	6	7	36-55
<i>Free Mason Street</i>				Anderson, Jack	2	3	36-55
Keeling, Ned	5	14	24-36	Smith, Jane	1	3	24-36
<i>Little Water Street & Vicinity</i>				PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTY			
Palmer, John	4	5	36-55	Carr, Daniel	2	4	55-100
Smith, Daniel	2	3	36-55	Kendall, Thornton	4	10	36-55
<i>Commerce Street</i>				RICHMOND COUNTY			
Byrd, Sally	4	5	55-100	Hall, Peter	1	2	55-100
Mandeville, John C.	3	8	55-100	Newman, Louisa	1	3	55-100
Cocke, Joseph	3	10	24-36	Lancaster, Nancy	1	3	55-100
<i>Main Street</i>				Bragg, Keziah	2	3	55-100
Williams, Jane	1	4	36-55	Barnes, Simon	3	4	55-100
Robertson, James	2	10	36-55				
Knight, Thomas	1	8	55-100				
Slaughter, Betsey	1	5	24-36				

VIRGINIA—Continued

Name	Slaves	Total	Age	Name	Slaves	Total	Age
RICHMOND Co.—Cont.				SURRY COUNTY			
Allen, Frank	5	8	36-55	Scott, Nicholas G.	1	11	36-55
Saws, Chris	1	2	55-100	Browne, Mariah	1	6	24-36
Veney, Jessee	1	5	24-36	Hardy, Simus	5	6	36-55
ROCKBRIDGE COUNTY				Jonathan, Molly	1	2	55-100
Henry, John	2	3	36-55	Cocke, Ceasar	7	8	36-55
Sims, John	4	7	36-55	Banks, Benjamin	4	12	55-100
Rachael	3	3	36-55	Tines, James	1	4	36-55
Henry, William	4	6	36-55	Pritlow, William	2	12	36-55
Jackson, Reuben	1	3	24-36	Cornwell, Tom	1	7	24-36
SHENANDOAH COUNTY				Deborix, Anny	1	5	36-55
<i>Woodstock, County seat</i>				SUSSEX COUNTY			
Edwards, Prince	1	6	24-36	Canada, John	1	5	55-100
<i>1st Batts. of 13 7 97</i>				Hill, Frederick	4	7	36-55
<i>Regtms.</i>				Parkam, Jesse	3	4	24-36
Spencer, Edward	5	6	36-55	Turner, Olive	1	8	55-100
Tasker, Edward	1	3	36-55	Hill, Charles	3	6	36-55
<i>2nd B. 13 Rt.</i>				WESTMORELAND COUNTY			
Bailey, James	1	2	36-55	Asten (?), Jerry	1	4	24-36
SOUTHAMPTON COUNTY				Bradley, Arthur	1	4	55-100
Turner, Edith	1	5	55-100	Bradley, Lucy	1	3	10-24
Taylor, Perry	1	3	55-100	Bundy, William	1	5	10-24
SPOTTSYLVANIA COUNTY				Bailey, Fanny	1	8	24-36
Anderson, Catharine	3	9	36-55	Jackson, Cupid	1	3	55-100
Garnett, Caesar	1	5	24-36	Wright, Isaac	1	9	36-55
Johnson, Aley	1	9	36-55	WYTHE COUNTY			
Simmons, Sthresley (?)	1	9	24-36	Pool, Nelly	1	4	36-55
Brown, Maria	1	6	55-100	YORK COUNTY			
Brooke, Lucy	1	4	36-55	Johnson, William	3	4	55-100
Catlet, Jane	1	3	36-55	Foredice, Patsey	2	3	36-55
Debaptist, Nancy	7	12	36-55	Bassett, William	3	4	55-100
Harrison, Suckey	1	4	55-100	Dipper, John	4	6	36-55
Miller, Armstead	2	3	36-55	Debrix, Mary	2	9	36-55
Wilkins, James	2	7	55-100	Porter, Richard	2	6	24-36
Waning, William	3	8	24-36	Williams, Godfrey	1	9	55-100
White, Robert	4	8	10-24	Deavenport, Anthony	3	9	36-55
STAFFORD COUNTY				Yates, William C.	6	8	36-55
Bossy (?), Nancy	3	4	36-55	White, Benjamin	1	2	55-100
Guin, Tom	1	5	55-100	China, Ceaser	3	5	55-100
Froggett, John	2	3	55-100	Barber, James	6	10	36-55
Howard, Abra	11	21	24-36	Minor, John	6	8	55-100
Walker, Alexr.	7	8	10-24	Williams, Henry	1	5	36-55
Jones, Chars.	1	4	55-100	Waller, Littleton	28	29	55-100
Butler, Seth	1	5	24-36	Jarvis, Thomas	6	7	24-36
Arnold, Lewis	2	3	36-55	Jarvis, John	3	7	10-24
				Jarvis, Susan	1	2	55-100
				Morris, George	6	9	36-55

ABSENTEE OWNERSHIP OF SLAVES IN THE
UNITED STATES IN 1830

Scholars have for a number of years desired documentary evidence as to the extent of absentee ownership of slaves in the United States. When slavery was attacked during the ante-bellum period, defenders of the institution often published dissertations showing how close the relations were between master and slave. On the other hand, the anti-slavery groups contended that the facts to the contrary were overwhelmingly in support of the conclusion that there was such a little of such social contact, that the Negro slave tended toward social degradation as the institution became further removed from the patriarchal state.

In this study the Department of Research of the Association for the Study of Negro Life and History has had the opportunity to extract from the census records of 1830 the names of the absentee owners of slaves in the United States at that time. As the history of slavery easily shows the tendency toward an increase in the number of such owners, this report of 1830 will evidently present the situation when slavery had its best chance to make a case for itself. The extent to which this sort of ownership prevailed will serve in the main as an index to the social contact of the master and slave classes.

In going through these records, the student will observe that few of the slave States were free of this evil of a disproportionate number of absentee owners, considered in the light of the defense of slavery. Some of these commonwealths, of course, had developed further in this direction than others. Slavery had in many places become a business, which in the economic development of this country had to employ the same processes used in any other endeavor. The slave tended to pass from the mind as a human being, and to appear more like goods and chattels.

The situation in 1830 was not exactly like that nearer the Civil War. There were comparatively few cases of absentee ownership of large groups of slaves in the District of Columbia, Delaware, Kentucky, Tennessee, or Missouri in

1830. Most cases of this sort in Maryland were small groups. The situation in Virginia and North Carolina was little different from that in Maryland. Louisiana in this respect was an exception to the rule. Alabama, Florida and Mississippi, like some of the other States, had not developed sufficiently by that time to warrant a proper estimate of their situation. Georgia showed many evidences of the tendency toward absentee ownership. It was very pronounced in South Carolina.

Absentee ownership, however, did not always mean that the Negro was thereby inconvenienced or degraded. A master often permitted certain slaves to live by themselves in the discharge of some special duty in which they had shown unusual capacity. Such groups of slaves, as the records will show, were usually small, consisting mainly of a man and his family. There are many cases of one Negro slave living by himself. An investigation shows that some of such Negroes were practically free or were working out their freedom on liberal terms.

These records, moreover, are not clear on many points which the student would like to understand. In cases of one or two slaves it is sometimes difficult to determine whether the name is that of the absentee owner or that of the slave in charge of the establishment. These same records give the names of slaves occasionally regarded as heads of families. Where it is not specifically stated that they are slaves, there often appear such names as Aunt Violet, Black John, Jupiter, or Cato. These, of course, were names usually given Negroes.

In the case of an estate of some one recently deceased, it is also doubtful whether the white persons on the plantation were serving in the capacity of overseers and managers, or were the actual heirs of the deceased. Where the whole group consists of slaves, however, the absentee ownership is clear and the overseer himself was usually a slave. In some other cases the records show that the overseer was a free Negro.

There are many cases of large groups of slaves with only one white person among them. Such a white person might have been either the owner or the overseer. As the records do not make this clear, however, they have been omitted here.

ALABAMA

Name	Slaves	Total	Name	Slaves	Total
AUTAUGA COUNTY			Arthur F. Hopkins	47	47
F. Ashurst	24	24	William Booth	41	41
BALDWIN COUNTY			Jesse H. Croom	41	41
Mary Weatherford	13	13	Willie Croom	24	24
CLARKE COUNTY			William Dearing	174	174
Murdock Murphy	6	6	Harris Tinker	43	43
John B. Burke	4	4	Aldridge Myatt	16	16
Adam Carson	15	15	LIMESTONE COUNTY		
D. R. W. Mc.Rea	14	14	Elisha Rice	26	26
Abner Denard	5	5	Isaac Campbell	2	2
Joseph Parker	26	26	David Dancy	35	35
Sarah Carter	4	4	LOWNDES COUNTY		
John Weatherford	24	24	Elizabeth Barnett	5	5
Joseph Sheumore	7	7	Todd Robinson	9	9
Margaret Tate	27	27	MADISON COUNTY		
Samuel Fisher	4	4	<i>1st and 2nd ranges of Townships in Madison County</i>		
Thos. Burns	4	4	Samuel Brown's Estate	80	80
Henry Davis	40	40	Nelson Burton (overseer for B. S. Pope.)	41	41
William Davis	1	1	Pleasant Merrill (overseer for Major Gones)	17	17
Thomas G. Holmes	6	6	Wiley Thompson, for Mrs. M. Walker	54	54
Lewis English	4	4	<i>3rd and 4th Ranges of Townships in Madison County</i>		
Robert Singleton	8	8	William H. Campbell	11	11
CONECUH COUNTY			<i>Fifth Range of Townships in Madison County</i>		
James C. Hodges	5	5	Thomas Turner	66	66
Starke H. Boyakin's (Slaves)	24	24	Andrew Beirne	64	64
Enoch Parsons (Slaves)	38	38	Sugars Turner	6	6
Thomas and Mary Boyakins	22	22	CITY OF MOBILE		
Francis Boyakins ag't for T. Salmon	51	51	Polly Taylor	4	4
DALLAS COUNTY			Wm Holly	1	1
Sarah Pooser	6	6	David Hawkins	1	1
John Taylor (deceased)	84	84	MONROE COUNTY		
M. and R. Gardner	44	44	Allen Clarke	7	7
FRANKLIN COUNTY			MONTGOMERY COUNTY		
Jas. R. Lockhart	25	25	Leonard Marbury	6	6
Jas. T. Sanford	53	53	Thomas Finley (manager)	23	24
William O. Perkins	64	64	Jno. Sikes (manager for M. B. Harris)	65	72
J. S. Bryum	22	22	Thomas Harris (Overseer)	18	19
Sam'l C. Rutherford	4	4	Geo. Tankersley (overseer)	18	23
JACKSON COUNTY			Moses Ellison (manager)	10	16
<i>West of the 4th Range Line</i>			William Taylor (overseer)	45	46
James P. Nawlin	2	2	Nancy Lewis	16	16
LAUDERDALE COUNTY			N. Rogers (overseer)	31	31
Joseph Allen	9	9			
Gillen Folles	9	9			
Devenport Larthem	16	16			
James Read	36	36			
LAWRENCE COUNTY					
Elizabeth Mosely	24	24			

ALABAMA—Continued

Name	Slaves	Total	Name	Slaves	Total
MONTGOMERY CO.—Cont.			Samuel Strudwick.....	20	20
E. Cranford (overseer for A. of C.).....	21	21	COUNTY OF TUSCALOOSA		
I. A. Boles, manager for Mrs. Brown.....	3	10	Marion Banks.....	23	23
A. B. Greene.....	1	1	Francis Nemo.....	4	4
Elizah Friener.....	3	3	James Goodwin.....	4	4
PERRY COUNTY			G. G. Griffin.....	2	2
Middleton G. Woods.....	49	49	WILCOX COUNTY		
			Calvin Dow.....	12	12
			Henry Spencer.....	9	9

ARKANSAS TERRITORY

CRITTENDON COUNTY					
William Parsons.....	7	7	James A. Hart.....	6	6

DELAWARE

COUNTY SUSSEX Baltimore Hundred					
Leah Hall.....	5	5	Levinah Holland.....	4	4

DISTRICT OF COLUMBIA

Washington					
H. Lylse.....	7	7	Jeremiah Smith.....	5	5
S. Bell.....	9	9	Lloyd Williams.....	1	1
J. Shore.....	4	4	Johnson Jackson.....	4	4
H. Hanson.....	1	1	Georgetown		
D. Ross.....	2	2	Wm. Brown.....	7	7
Staunton.....	1	1	Henson Jurdon.....	4	4
Lee.....	4	4	Clare Knight.....	2	2
Jno. Brown.....	1	1	Lucy Jenkins.....	4	4
D. Atkins.....	5	5	Hanna Reintzel.....	3	3
R. Wilson.....	4	4	Letty Sprigg.....	2	2
S. Williams.....	4	4	Nancy Brown.....	4	4
L. Forrest.....	5	5	Chas. Robertson.....	1	1
Charles Bener.....	4	4	Geo. Jackson.....	1	1
Nelson Harris.....	2	2	Peter Thomas.....	1	1
Nancy Cokely.....	3	3	Josh. Woodland.....	9	9
Harriet Waters.....	5	5	Josh Crawford.....	2	2
Mary Murray.....	8	8	Dolly Williams.....	5	5
Theophilus Rounds.....	1	1	Kelly Mills.....	5	5
Lucy Mason.....	4	4	Jane Edinboro.....	2	2
Margaret Jackson.....	6	6	ALEXANDRIA COUNTY		
Maddox's Negroes.....	2	2	Allen Scott.....	5	5
Nancy Minor.....	2	2	Austin Alexander.....	2	2
Harry Jackson.....	4	4	Walter Jones.....	4	4
Robert Bean.....	4	4	John D. Harrison.....	3	3
John Herbert.....	1	1	George Wise.....	4	4
James Crandell.....	2	2	Town of Alexandria		
Nathan Ingram.....	3	3	Richard M. Scott.....	6	6
Peter McCoy.....	1	1	WASHINGTON COUNTY		
Wm. Morse.....	2	2	Ths. Parsifal Overseer.....	19	26
John T. Smith.....	7	7	Paul Brown.....	4	4
Eliza Howard.....	3	3	Catharin Foxall.....	3	3
Wm. Saunders.....	8	8	Jos. Calder.....	5	5
Rachael Dagg.....	11	11			
Ann Graham.....	5	5			
Araminti Carval.....	6	6			

DOCUMENTS

47

FLORIDA

Name	Slaves	Total	Name	Slaves	Total
DUVAL COUNTY			NASSAU COUNTY		
Demsy Bynum.....			Maria Osborne.....	11	11
John Crichton's Overseer....	6	11	ST. JOHNS COUNTY		
ESCAMBIA COUNTY			Mathew J. Keith.....	43	44
William T. Kilber.....	6	6	Gabriel W. Perpall.....	39	40
LEON COUNTY			<i>Matanzas River</i>		
Gabriel Parker.....	6	6	Antonio Rulant.....	4	4
Alber R. Garnett.....	7	7	<i>North River</i>		
			Joseph Baya.....	3	3

GEORGIA

Name	Slaves	Total	Name	Slaves	Total
BALDWIN COUNTY			CHATHAM COUNTY		
Nilry & Baxter.....	52	52	<i>Cherokee Hill District</i>		
Hugh Craft (Negroes).....	9	9	J. P. Williamsons' Slaves....	192	192
P. R. Young (Negroes).....	29	29	Jacob Reed's Slaves.....	225	227
Watkins (for Carter).....	106	107	Joseph Stiles Slaves.....	57	58
S. Roberts (for Calhoun)....	29	30	Ann Goldsmith.....	6	6
BRYAN COUNTY			W. W. Gordon's Slaves.....	64	65
Edward Bond.....	3	3	Richard Stiles' Slaves.....	47	48
BURKE COUNTY			John M. Berien's Slaves.....	96	100
O. Wm. Schley.....	19	19	Thomas Young Slaves.....	302	308
<i>67th Company District</i>			James Wilkins Slaves.....	51	52
Nathaniel Beall.....	11	11	A. Jelfair's Slaves.....	47	47
William Lovell. o.....	44	52	Estate of F. McLerron.....	83	83
James I. W. Davis.....	10	10	<i>Ogeechee District</i>		
<i>62nd District</i>			Estate of F. Cronvoise.....	45	45
Samuel Preskitt. o.....	41	44	Wm. B. Bullock's Slaves....	81	84
<i>60th District</i>			M. H. McAllister's Plant....	74	75
John H. Cox. o.....	75	77	Eliza Lloyd's Plantation...	48	49
Stephen Harrell o.....	17	23	Daniel Blake's Plantation...	186	191
John R. Prescott.....	44	44	Geo. Anderson, Plantation...	161	162
" O., A. Walker.....	44	44	Geo. W. Anderson, Plantation	38	38
Howell Hargrove.....	74	74	Geo. W. Owen's Plantation..	86	87
" O., A. Walker.....	74	74	James Marshal's Plantation..	68	68
Thomas Agerton.....	44	44	Mary Savage Plantation....	48	49
" O., Wm. Urganhart..	44	44	F. H. McLeod Slaves.....	132	132
<i>69th District</i>			James Browne Slaves.....	66	67
John M. Cullens, Tr.....	12	12	Dr. R. Elliott's Slaves.....	67	67
Benjamin T. Edmund.....	5	5	Heirs of S. Elliott.....	129	130
CAMDEN COUNTY			George Jones' Slaves.....	45	47
W. Aldrich's Plantation....	6	6	Adam Cope		
CAMPBELL COUNTY.			Newton Plantation.....	15	15
Philip Gatewood (Overseer)..	18	24	<i>White Bluff District</i>		
James T. Barnet (Overseer)..	35	36	John Scriven's Slaves.....	47	47
CARROLL COUNTY			James Pettegrew's Slaves....	63	63
Zachariah Philips (family)...	14	14	Dr. James Scriven's Slaves...	38	38
			James Hunter's Slaves.....	101	106
			Wm. Parker's Slaves.....	73	78
			George Jones' Slaves.....	86	91
			William Law's Slaves.....	53	53
			Dr. Law's Slaves.....	35	35
			Estate of R. J. Houston....	42	42
			Dr. Waring's Slaves.....	69	70

GEORGIA—Continued

Name	Slaves	Total	Name	Slaves	Total
<i>White Bluff District—Cont.</i>			Wm. M. Roberts.		
George Glen's Slaves.....	25	25	overseer for Gen. Shorter..	23	26
A. Barclay's Slaves.....	79	83			
T. Barton's Slaves.....	32	32	<i>30th Regiment Ga. Militia</i>		
Jno. H. Morel's Slaves.....	43	43	James Tyler overseer for		
Sampson Neyle's Slaves.....	36	36	Henry Cagler.....	29	31
John Millen's Slaves.....	21	21	Benjamin Garret overseer for		
Est. of Jno. Eppinger.....	28	28	Sam'l Reed.....	25	25
Jos. R. Gibsons.....	40	40	Blackman Dickson overseer		
Gabriel A. Moffett.....	7	7	for Capt. Barclay.....	9	10
			William Robey Executor of		
CLARKE COUNTY			Timothy Robey, Dec'd....	7	11
Samuel Browne.....	15	15	Elizabeth Freeman Executor		
			of Jonah Freeman, Dec'd..	2	10
COLUMBIA COUNTY					
Thos. Ware's Plantation...	7	7	JONES COUNTY		
			Reynold Larkin.....	6	6
COWETA COUNTY					
M. Carrington, Guardian for			LIBERTY COUNTY		
the estate of J. Powell....	19	22	Estate Adam Alexander dec'd.		
			By Alexander Stewart....	39	39
DOOLY COUNTY			Estate William Anderson,		
Henry King.....	4	4	dec'd.....	63	70
			William P. Bowen.....	64	64
EFFINGHAM COUNTY			Elijah Baker for the Est. of		
Step. Tullas as manager of			John Lambert.....	67	69
Haig's Estate.....	40	40	Estate Joseph Bacon, Dec'd..	28	31
Jeremiah Cuyler.....	72	72	Est. Thomas Baker dec'd....	11	11
Paul Bevell.....	29	29	Est. Matthew Bennett.....	28	28
Hezekiah Ambrose.....	1	1	Alfred Cuthbert.....	31	31
Maria Patterson.....	8	8	Est. John Elliott, dec'd....	117	117
			Martha Elliott.....	28	28
GLYNN COUNTY			Est. William Foster, dec'd...	19	19
Isaac Abraham.....	5	5	Est. William Fleming, dec'd..	34	34
Est. of Jas. Hamilton.....	229	229	Est. Daniel Fraser, dec'd....	16	17
John Fraser.....	59	59	Est. Doc. R. H. Footman		
Daniel H. Braikford.....	59	59	dec'd.....	24	30
Samuel Moses and Chas.			Est. John E. Fraser, dec'd...	9	10
Wright.....	15	15	Est. Palmer Goulden, dec'd..	22	22
Est. Pierce Butler.....	270	270	Thomas Gould.....	17	17
Rosewell King, Jr.....	44	44	Est. Joseph Hargroves dec'd.	125	125
Est. E. Matthews.....	41	41	C. T. Hartt.....	15	15
Jos. Wiggins.....	8	8	George H. Johnston.....	133	138
John G. Bell.....	87	87	Agnes Middleton, agent St.		
John Burch.....	5	5	Catherines Island.....		
			James James.....	93	93
GUNNETT COUNTY			Est. Samuel Jones, dec'd....	11	11
Geo. Stitt.....	9	9	Reuben King.....	26	26
			Barrington King by Thomas		
HOUSTON COUNTY			Dunham.....	72	73
Benjamin Farnell.....	2	2	Est. John Keel dec'd by		
			Capt. Wm. Maxwell.....	30	30
JACKSON COUNTY			Minors of Sam'l Lewis, dec'd	12	12
Theophilus Flowers' (Ne-			Est. James Lambright dec'd..	12	13
groes).....	4	5	Est. Col. Joseph Law dec'd		
			By Wm. M. W. Maxwell...	55	59
JASPER COUNTY			Est. Sam'l Lewis Dec'd.....	47	47
<i>38th Regiment and 1 company</i>			Est. Robert E. McConnell...	60	64
Lewis Dowdell's (Negroes)...	11	12	Est. John Mallard, dec'd....	24	25

GEORGIA—Continued

Name	Slaves	Total	Name	Slaves	Total
LIBERTY COUNTY—Cont.			<i>Capt. Hargroves District</i>		
Robert McIntosh	47	48	Wm. Winfrey for dec'd father	14	15
Est. James McCullough	15	15			
Est. John McGowen	3	3	<i>Capt. Haraiman's District</i>		
Sarah S. McGowen	3	3	Washington Hartsfield for		
John S. Mell for Est. William			father	31	45
Osgood dec'd	54	57			
Susan M. Maxwell and			<i>Capt. Lampkin's District</i>		
Charles E. Jones	33	33	Little J. Brooke (Overseer J.		
Est. William Norman dec'd	34	35	Phinizy)	19	25
Est. Joseph Norman dec'd	15	22	Moses Penn (Overseer J.		
Anney Powell by Silas Fulton	83	83	Phinizy)	36	36
E. S. Reece	16	16			
Rev. James Shannon B.	15	15	<i>Capt. Walker's District</i>		
Est. James Stacy dec'd	10	12	Daniel Rainey (Overseer for		
Est. Rev. C. O. Scriven	77	82	B. Pope)	20	20
Est. Germin Fucker, dec'd	6	6			
Est. John Way dec'd	36	42	<i>Capt. Hall's District</i>		
Jacob Wood	17	18	Wm. Walker, Ex. of W. Daw-		
			sey, dec'd	4	4
<i>St. Catherine's Island</i>			PULASKI COUNTY		
Jacob Waldburg by Thomas			<i>Capt. Stephen William's</i>		
Oden, agent	85	85	<i>District</i>		
Est. James Wilson dec'd	9	9	James M. Dunn's Plantation .	21	21
Est. John Winn, dec'd	26	32			
Est. William Ward, dec'd	57	57	PUTNAM COUNTY		
Doc. Paul H. Wilkins, Jr.	22	22	<i>Capt. John Kendrick's</i>		
			<i>District</i>		
LINCOLN COUNTY			William Whitehead's Plan-		
Old Simon	7	7	tation	36	36
MONROE COUNTY					
James Thweatt (Slaves)	56	56	<i>Late Capt. Thomas Wilkins'</i>		
			<i>District</i>		
MORGAN COUNTY			Nathan Lion's Plantation . .	36	38
James Martin. O.	3	4			
William Gaulding, O.	51	55	RICHMOND COUNTY		
James P. Butler, B. S. Jordan's			<i>City of Augusta, First Ward</i>		
Overseer	68	69	John T. Lamar's Slaves	2	3
John D. Timmonds. O.	5	11	Mrs. Beall's Slaves	1	1
R. S. Hardways overseer	18	23	Mrs. Cantelous' Slaves	6	6
			William Jackson's Slaves	1	1
<i>Capt. Kenzies 278</i>			W. Pettis & Taliaferro's		
Samuel Ryland. (R. Taylor			slaves	2	2
overseer)	101	102	John Guimarin's Slaves	3	3
John G. Rieves (minor)	25	26	W. W. Warren's Slaves	6	6
			Mrs. Beall's Slaves	2	2
MUSCOGEE COUNTY			Mrs. Barrett's Slaves	5	5
Buddy Bohannan	13	13	W. Brinn's Slaves	4	5
			Amelia Brigg's Slaves	4	4
<i>Town of Columbus</i>			Robert Dillin's Slaves	11	11
Benjamin Tarver	2	2	Dr. Baldwin's Slaves	4	4
			Isaac Taylor's Slaves	10	10
OGLETHORPE COUNTY			R. McComb's Slaves	6	6
John Leales for R. Gordin	26	27	Sarah Jones Slaves	2	2
Thomas C. Billips, overseer of			Wm. Rowland Slaves	1-	1
Baldwin, Wm., dec'd	54	54	B. McKinnis' Slaves	5	5

GEORGIA—Continued

Name	Slaves	Total	Name	Slaves	Total
<i>City of Augusta, First Ward</i>			P. Stovall's Slaves.....	1	1
<i>Cont.</i>			Juno Collins.....	3	3
H. Bowdris' Slaves.....	10	10	L. A. Riguil's Slaves.....	11	11
John Hatfield and other Slaves.....	12	12	Susan William's Slaves.....	5	5
Mrs. Scott's Slaves.....	6	6	Samuel Hale's Slaves.....	1	1
Mrs. Bacon's Slaves.....	8	8	J. Andrews' Slaves.....	3	3
<i>Second Ward</i>			John P. King's Slaves.....	5	5
Charles Carter's Slaves.....	2	2	W. P. Deamond's Slaves....	4	4
Mary Smelt's Slaves.....	6	6	Alexander Mackay's Slaves..	2	5
Wm. McCray.....	3	3	A. Waterman's Slaves.....	4	4
Alfred Turpin's Slaves.....	2	2	A. Gould's Slaves.....	6	6
Doctor Barny's Slaves.....	3	3	John Fox's Slaves.....	4	4
Steam Boat Co's Slaves.....	44	44	H. Bowdre's Slaves.....	5	5
Jack Smith.....	3	3	B. H. Warren's Slaves.....	4	4
Miss Garrett's Slaves.....	2	2	W. Moderwell's Slaves.....	7	9
Beunly Walker's Slaves.....	2	2	P. H. Mantz's Slaves.....	3	3
Mrs. Mc Millan's Slaves.....	7	7	John P. King's Slaves.....	17	17
Paul Rossignol's Slaves.....	8	15	G. A. B. Walker's Slaves....	2	2
R. R. Reid's Slaves.....	4	4	Thos. Flournoy's Slaves....	2	2
Edward Thomas and other slaves.....	7	7	H. Boudre's Slaves.....	5	5
<i>Third Ward</i>			S. Hale and Mrs. McKeen's slaves.....	4	4
Peter Philpot.....	5	5	T. I. Walton's Slaves.....	6	6
Betsey Barnes.....	7	7	Mrs. Meredith's Slaves.....	5	5
Julius Johnson.....	6	6	John Carrie's Slaves.....	5	5
R. H. Wilde's Slaves.....	5	5	Miss Stalling's Slaves.....	11	12
Flora Kane.....	2	2	Paul Cottle's Slaves.....	5	5
Alpha Oliver.....	8	8	H. Bowdre's Slaves.....	4	4
Amy Barnes.....	4	4	John P. Greene's Slaves....	5	10
E. F. Campbell's Slaves.....	9	9	S. Bronson and Mrs. Clarke's Slaves.....	4	4
James Harper's Slaves.....	4	4	D. Berry's Slaves.....	40?	42
Mrs. Fendall's Slaves.....	1	1	John B. Given's Slaves.....	2	3
H. Matthews' Slaves.....	3	3	Nelson Carter.....	34	34
H. Bowdus' Slaves.....	3	3	<i>Dunham District</i>		
Sarah McKinne.....	4	3	Molly Brigg.....	2	2
Billy Oliver.....	3	3	Jacob Hall.....	8	8
Winney Galphin.....	1	1	William Shaunon.....	4	4
Peter Fox.....	3	3	<i>Rhodes District</i>		
Harry Phinizy.....	10	10	Samuel Dowse.....	7	7
Wm. Bostwick's Slaves.....	4	4	<i>Willcox District</i>		
Frank Taylor's Slaves.....	8	8	Samuel Hale.....	17	17
William Harper's Slaves.....	2	3	Hays Bowdre.....	7	7
Mrs. McCoy's Slaves.....	3	3	<i>Holt's District</i>		
A. Waterman's Slaves.....	1	1	Ann Milledge.....	16	16
E. Bacon's Slaves.....	7	7	SCREVEN COUNTY		
R. H. Musgrove's Slaves....	5	6	<i>34th District</i>		
Mrs. Watkin's Slaves.....	3	3	John Lovett.....	5	5
Aleck Pope.....	2	2	<i>38th District</i>		
John Carmichael's Slaves....	12	12	Estate Telfare.....	56	57
Dennis Dent's Slaves.....	8	8	TROUP COUNTY		
Paul Rossignol's Slaves.....	6	6	<i>Capt. John B. Strong</i>		
Mrs. McMillan's Slaves.....	4	4	James W. Fanning's Quarter	19	19
Samuel Hale's Slaves.....	7	7			
Jonathan Meigs' Slaves.....	8	8			
Eliza Ingraim's Slaves.....	7	7			
Edward Thomas' Slaves.....	6	6			

GEORGIA—Continued

Name	Slaves	Total	Name	Slaves	Total
WALTON COUNTY			John Burks	4	4
Nehemiah Gutry	3	3	<i>167th District</i>		
WARREN COUNTY			David Huff	21	21
Heirs of W. Andrews	6	6	<i>165th District</i>		
John M. Jackson (Overseer for Wm. Shivers)	23	24	Elizabeth Hanson	23	23
Samuel Smith, Jr. and as over- seer for Jos. Roberts	16	20	Mary A. Calloway	14	14
R. S. Griggs (overseer for Thos. Berry)	59	65	Martha H. Calloway	11	11
WILKES COUNTY			WILKINSON COUNTY		
<i>164th District</i>			John Eady	9	9
Wm. B. Norman for Mrs. Pray	38	40			

KENTUCKY

ADAIR COUNTY			HENDERSON COUNTY		
Stephen McMillin	2	2	Craven Boswell, for the estate of Newmar Winsor	16	16
BOURBON COUNTY			JEFFERSON COUNTY		
Robert Tallefarro	6	6	J. D. Breckenridge	17	17
Z. Easton for Sam'l	5	5	John Hanes	17	17
Grace	2	2	Elizabeth Brown	11	11
James Smith	2	2	Wm. Cooper	2	2
Tho. Y. Brent	6	6	<i>Town of Portland</i>		
Mary Sodowsky	3	3	Louis Tariscon	3	3
BRACKEN COUNTY			<i>City of Louisville</i>		
CAMPBELL COUNTY			Snead and Graham	44	44
Jno. W. Taliafero	10	10	Wm. Cyrode	3	3
CLARKE COUNTY			JESSAMINE COUNTY		
Anderson Col'd Sla	2	2	Charles Taylor of colour	4	4
FAYETTE COUNTY			Henry Taylor of colour	8	8
Nancy Barr	8	8	LOGAN COUNTY		
Elisha Warfield	11	11	John W. Lacky	23	23
Tom Graves	4	4	<i>Russellville</i>		
Cuthbert Webb	5	5	Richard Curd	6	6
Oliver Kenne	15	15	MERCER COUNTY		
William Challen	2	2	Chas. Bosley	9	9
Joseph Ficklin	9	9	Chas. M. Cunningham	2	2
<i>Lexington</i>			NELSON COUNTY		
Gratz and Bruce	75	75	Abram Gardiner	2	2
Downing, Grand and Co	9	9	John Caldwell	12	12
Tom Green	3	3	Davy Samuels	1	1
Cassell, Tilton and Cassell (Factory)	37	37	Williby Beeler	2	2
GARRARD COUNTY			Benjamin Hardin	25	25
John K. Withers	5	5	<i>Bardstown</i>		
HARRISON COUNTY			Marv McConcohe	9	9
Brena Crosthwait	4	4			

KENTUCKY—*Continued*

Name	Slaves	Total	Name	Slaves	Total
<i>Bardstown—Cont.</i>			TODD COUNTY		
Daney Landsdale.....	1	1	Judith C. Scott.....	1	1
John B. Wrighte.....	1	1	Richard Tunsdale.....	4	4
SCOTT COUNTY			Thomas McDougal.....	11	11
Anthony Craig.....	2	2	UNION COUNTY		
SHELBY COUNTY			Edward Curry.....	13	13
<i>South Side of Main Street</i>			Robert Wimsatt ben taken...	3	3
<i>in Shelbyville</i>			WASHINGTON COUNTY		
Will. Rowland.....	6	6	Charles A. Wickliffe.....	17	17
Widow Simerall.....	2	2	H. & A. McElroy.....	11	11

LOUISIANA

ASCENSION PARISH			ST. LANDRY PARISH		
Roséte Melançon.....	1	1	<i>Opelousas</i>		
CONCORDIA PARISH			Manuel Laubre.....	2	2
David Latimore.....	7	7	Jack Collins.....	4	4
P. M. Lapiece.....	85	85	<i>Plaquemine Brulé</i>		
E. FELICIANA PARISH			Richard Andrus.....	6	6
El. W. Ripley.....	8	8	Henry Solomon.....	13	13
IBERVILLE PARISH			<i>Bayou Têche</i>		
Samuel Ogletton.....	7	7	Francois Corso.....	1	1
JEFFERSON PARISH			Baptiste B. Fontineau.....	14	14
J. J. Mercier.....	3	3	Delphone B. Fontineau.....	3	3
V ^{ce} . R. Avait.....	11	11	<i>Grand Prairie</i>		
LAFAYETTE PARISH			Dupré & Campbell.....	8	8
Veuve Eloy. Broupard dit			ST. MARTIN PARISH		
Thboa.....	4	4	R. Francois Plantation.....	26	26
<i>New Orleans City</i>			Oer. Delahoupage's Plan ⁿ ...	70	70
Lebreton Deschapelle.....	3	3	A. Abat's Plantation.....	36	41
Lebaud.....	7	7	W. Moore's Plantation.....	20	21
Jacob Eye.....	1	1	M. G. Chretien Plantation..	23	24
Jane Williams.....	2	2	F. D. Conrad's Plantation..	63	65
Cynthia Hyde.....	1	1	Ante. Dauterine.....	21	21
Dr. Rice.....	7	7	ST. MARYES PARISH		
Thomas Brown.....	1	1	Do. Do. (Following name of		
POINT COUPEE			A. Jackson).....	13	13
Benj. Poydras—estate of			A. Frère Jr.....	28	28
Point Coupee.....	106	106	Miss Sophia Thomas.....	14	14
G. Richard—estate of.....	46	46	WASHITA (OUACHITA) PARISH		
Bennet Barrow—Point Cou-			James Drew.....	4	4
pee Estate.....	89	89	W. BATON ROUGE		
RAPIDES PARISH			Charles Bushnell's Negroes..	8	8
George G. Nelson.....	48	47	WEST FELECIANA PARISH		
George Mathews.....	108	108	Slaves of Taylor & Thornton..	16	16
ST. BERNARD PARISH			John Smith's slaves and over-		
Joseph St. Amand.....	3	4	seer.....	20	21
			Ed. McGeeher's Slaves.....	35	35

MARYLAND

Name	Slaves	Total	Name	Slaves	Total
ANNE ARUNDEL COUNTY			Catherine Beeks	4	4
Walter Smith	4	4	Jas. Carrol At McClair	22	24
Eliza Tydings	1	1	James Brown	2	2
Mrs. Stephenson	4	4	BALTIMORE COUNTY		
Jno. Allen	5	5	<i>1st Collection District</i>		
John Anderson	5	5	Bateman Dorsey	5	5
Jno. S. Tyson	4	4	Benjamin Fuller	9	9
Thos. Snowden	64	64	<i>2nd Collection District</i>		
James Parker	7	7	Jane Doore	1	1
Charles Lucas	9	9	Elizabeth Hall	7	7
Charles Follen	2	2	<i>3rd Collection District</i>		
Charles Carroll (of Carroll- ton)	307	307	James Smith	5	5
Edward W. Dorsey	5	5	<i>4th Collection District</i>		
Samuel Owings	6	6	Acquilla Barnet	3	3
Philip H. Hopkins	10	10	Samuel Jones	2	2
Thomas Watkins	2	2	William Patterson c.s.	12	12
Archibald Edmonson	1	1	<i>Caroline Upper District No. 1</i>		
Richard Iglehart	2	2	Levi Polter	10	10
Ruth Owings desert (?)	9	9	Samuel Blount	4	4
Andrew Dorsey	5	5	Hanah Morris	8	8
Walter C. Hammond	2	2	James Henry	2	2
<i>City of Annapolis</i>			CECIL COUNTY		
Ann Brummaid	1	1	<i>3rd Election District</i>		
Susan Conner	5	5	Mingo Johnston	5	5
Dennis Diggs	3	3	William Stephenson	1	1
Jack Lyles	4	4	Nannah Tillmon	4	4
Nelly Simms	4	4	Edward Johnson	2	2
<i>City of Baltimore</i>			CHARLES COUNTY		
<i>1st Ward</i>			<i>Allens Fresh District</i>		
Richd. Gough	3	3	Elenor M. Digges	14	14
Jno. Williams	1	1	Elizabeth Posey	6	6
<i>2nd Ward</i>			William H. Smoot	8	8
Hester Williams	2	2	Sarrah E. Hanson	8	8
Nathan Montgomery	9	9	Letty Maddox	11	11
Mariah Sprigs	2	2	Marshall's Quarter	26	26
Tony Smith	2	2	Ann Vincent	9	9
Perregrin Greenwood	3	3	Elizabeth H. Newman	4	4
Perry Talbot	5	5	Doratha Boarman	18	18
Peter Clemmon	2	2	Fanny Redman	2	2
David Murry	6	6	Phillip Barbes Quarters	22	22
William Gilbert	12	12	Kitty Ross	1	1
Paul Harmon	6	6	John R. Furguson	4	4
George Hammond	3	3	Nichls. Stamstreet Quarter	20	20
<i>4th Ward</i>			James Howard	1	1
Richard Emory	2	2	Lettey Harris	11	11
<i>5th Ward</i>			<i>3rd District (or Coomes)</i>		
Charles Harrison	1	1	Harriet McPherson Quarter	3	3
<i>11th Ward</i>			Charety Hanson Quarter	6	6
William Brocton	2	2	Philip Stewart Quarter	70	70
<i>12th Ward</i>			Jno. Rows. Heins	5	5
Phoebe Hanson	5	5	Jacob the property of Eliza- beth McPherson	1	1

MARYLAND—Continued

Name	Slaves	Total	Name	Slaves	Total
<i>4th District (or Bryan Town)</i>			Levin Thomas	3	3
Luke W. Barber	16	16	Daniel Jones	2	2
Phil Turner	8	8	Susan Giles	6	6
Jane Brent	4	4	Casandra Mooreland	1	1
Jane Watson	15	15	James Warren	3	3
<i>Election District No. 2 New Market</i>			John Jones	1	1
Sylvo. Simpson	4	4	Thomas Miles	3	3
Deborah Banks	6	6	Slaves belonging to Basil Simpson & free persons of Color	4	6
Winnaher Pinder	13	13	John Lee (Slaves to Estate of Stoner)	2	2
Rachel Mathews	4	4	<i>District 8</i>		
Jeffrey Henry	2	2	James Ogle	2	2
Else Ranleigh	1	1	<i>District 6</i>		
Cloe Washington	4	4	Benjamin Spriggs	5	5
Kitty Green	4	4	Black Sarah	2	2
Nicy Bond	4	4	HARFORD COUNTY		
Andrew Bryan	4	4	<i>District 2</i>		
<i>Election District No. 3 "Vienna"</i>			Richard D. Lee	7	7
Dinah Cephas	5	5	Abraham Jarrett	5	5
Ritty Moluck	6	6	<i>District 3</i>		
Lavina Pattison	2	2	Pheby Howard	6	6
Harry Johnson	7	7	Thomas Amos	5	5
Hager Jones	7	7	Frank Taylor	2	2
Martha Griffith	3	3	KENT COUNTY		
Delia Camper	5	5	<i>District 1</i>		
Bill Gordon	2	2	Pere Pearce	3	3
Immanuel Harris	5	5	James Mitchell	10	10
Abram Waters	3	3	Isaac Brice	5	5
Lewis's Perry	5	5	Levi Murray	3	3
Henny Banks	1	1	Harry Statin	5	5
Mary Camper	8	8	James Bowers	23	23
Martha Young	4	4	Benjamin Ringgold	14	14
Joe Hutson	5	5	<i>District 3</i>		
Hannah Young	1	1	William Hackett	2	2
Dinah Bayly	6	6	<i>Town of Millington</i>		
Rhoda Owins	2	2	Nathaniel Grimes	1	1
Ann Pinkett	3	3	<i>Georgetown X Roads</i>		
Priscilla Maulin	5	5	Robert Worrell	1	1
FREDERICK COUNTY			TALBOT COUNTY		
<i>District 1</i>			Henry Bush	2	2
Negro Lemuel	5	5	Mary Cocer	3	3
Nancy Hillman	6	6	Delia Martin	3	3
Henry Smith	3	3	Parris Webb	3	3
Solomon Prout	10	10	Nelly Rideout	3	3
John Thomas	6	6	Wm. Cuddy	2	2
Jacob Hill	7	7	WASHINGTON COUNTY		
James Green	4	4	<i>District 6</i>		
<i>District 3</i>			Esther Briscoe	6	6
James Hollin	1	1			
Godfrey Swan	5	5			
William Goings	1	1			
<i>District 2</i>					
John Bowen	3	3			

MARYLAND—Continued

Name	Slaves	Total	Name	Slaves	Total
<i>Part of Hagerstown</i>			Moses Norris	3	3
Catherine Butler	3	3	Isaac Harman	5	5
WORCESTER COUNTY			Sarah Toadvine	4	4
<i>District 1</i>			<i>District 3</i>		
John Robins	3	3	Rachel Johnson	5	5
<i>District 2</i>			Comfort Ayres	10	10
Daniel Purnell	7	7	Mary Purnell	2	2
Peter Rackliffe	2	2	Allen Purnell	6	6
Comfort Rackliffe	5	5	<i>Districts 4 and 5</i>		
Betty Purnell	2	2	Jacob Handy	2	2
<i>District 6</i>			Leah Paremore	4	4
Samuel Turner	2	2	Jacob Mitchel	8	8
Alpha Polk	6	6	Peter Whaleys (Negroes)	23	23

MISSISSIPPI

ADAMS COUNTY			LAWRENCE COUNTY		
<i>City of Natchez</i>			Charles Monroe	14	14
Mary F. Marton	11	11	LOWNDES COUNTY		
Walter Irvin	45	45	Samuel Garland	7	7
Mrs. E. Greenfield	14	14	Jane Stearne	12	12
Grisilla Hoggot	17	17	Peter P. Pitchlyren	10	10
John Pattason	34	34	PERRY COUNTY		
Egbert Sepious	8	8	Peyton Chaney	6	6
O. Lane	18	18	SIMPSON COUNTY		
CLAIBORNE COUNTY			<i>Indian Nation attached to Simpson County</i>		
Thomas Farrar	6	6	Winy Battease	2	2
FRANKLIN COUNTY			Benjamin Battease	2	2
William Bell, Overseer of			Jesse Bohannon	2	2
E. Turner	86	89	Gen. Musaltubby	4	4
Augustus Pitchford, Overseer			John Wade	3	3
of Robert Anderson	38	40	Lusony Harkins	14	14
GREENE COUNTY			George Turnbull	8	8
Jesser Gwinn	3	3	Samuel Cobb	13	13
HANCOCK COUNTY			James Jones	1	1
John Joor	86	86	Solomon Jones	1	1
Jesse Cowan	8	8	James Pickens	1	1
HINDS COUNTY			William Hayes	5	5
Jacin Carson	8	8	Queen Puxanubby	16	16
Elisha Battle	32	32	John Harris	3	3
Patrick Henry	14	14	Hayes Harrison	2	2
Winter and Cockrell	7	7	WILKINSON COUNTY		
Benjamin Wilkins	51	51	Estate P. M. Green	38	38
JEFFERSON COUNTY			YAZOO COUNTY		
Moses Norman	2	2	Anthony Turnbull	4	4
JONES COUNTY			Wm. Leflore	2	2
James Gardner	1	1	Vaughn Brashears	2	2

MISSOURI

Name	Slaves	Total	Name	Slaves	Total
HOWARD COUNTY			<i>St. Louis Township, City of</i>		
Margaret (Temple) Tewple..	5	5	<i>St. Louis, Middle Ward</i>		
			William Dellum.....	6	6
JEFFERSON COUNTY			<i>Upper Ward, City of St. Louis</i>		
<i>Joachim Township</i>			Lemuel Creed.....	3	3
Isabella.....	1	1	<i>Town of St. Genevieve</i>		
ST. CHARLES COUNTY			Arcon (Negress).....	2	2
Thomas L. Anderson.....	7	7	James Morison (Slaves)....	4	4
Russell Farnham.....	4	4	SALINE COUNTY		
Peter R. Beauchamp.....	5	5	<i>Arrow Rock Township</i>		
ST. LOUIS COUNTY			Fleming Marshall, overseer..	9	10
<i>Jefferson Barracks, "6th</i>			WASHINGTON COUNTY		
<i>Reg't "</i>			<i>Richwood Township</i>		
Coln Baker.....	1	1	John Griffin.....	5	5

NEW JERSEY

BURLINGTON COUNTY			MONMOUTH COUNTY		
<i>Township of Nottingham</i>			<i>Freehold</i>		
Stephin Duwer (?).....	2	2	Thomas Barcalow.....	1	1
Stephen Seaberry.....	2	2			
James Lenox.....	2	2			

NORTH CAROLINA

ANSON COUNTY			George P. Devereux.....	19	19
Henry W. Harrington.....	34	34	John Devereux.....	204	204
Estate of Chapman.....	25	25	Whitmell Rutland.....	7	7
Estate of Wm. Marshall.....	25	25	Noah H. Thompson.....	43	43
Malicha Peques.....	20	20	William D. Louthier.....	23	23
BEAUFORT COUNTY			William M. Clark.....	129	129
<i>Washington</i>			Joseph J. Williams.....	24	24
Wm. Bernard.....	3	3	Samuel Peter.....	1	1
Wm. Armstrong.....	4	4	Violet.....	1	1
Wm. McPheters.....	4	4	David Williams.....	13	13
Joshua Taylor.....	2	2	Lewis Williams.....	72	72
Coleman Heirs.....	7	7	BLADEN COUNTY		
Jarvis B. Buxton.....	8	8	Maurice Waddel.....	7	7
<i>Beaver Dam</i>			Edmund B. Waddel.....	7	7
John G. Blount.....	3	3	Wellington Waddel.....	13	13
<i>South Creek</i>			Hugh Waddel.....	1	1
Wm. Hill.....	2	2	Arthur Hill.....	1	1
BERTIE COUNTY			Martha Lucas.....	1	1
John Green.....	18	18	Richard Parish.....	4	4
Jamy B. Urquhart.....	18	18	James Owen.....	33	33
Thomas B. Thompson.....	38	38	Lunnun Wallace.....	9	9
Samuel Williams.....	56	56	BRUNSWICK COUNTY		
Whitmill Pregar.....	12	12	John Swann.....	65	65
William T. Thompson.....	73	73	William B. Meares (?).....	51	51
John Granburey.....	14	14	John Walker.....	37	37
Robert A. Jones.....	132	132	Caroline Eagles.....	25	25
			Maurin Waddle Jr.....	13	13
			Thos. Cowan.....	82	82

NORTH CAROLINA—Continued

Name	Slaves	Total	Name	Slaves	Total
CAMDEN COUNTY			Cufee (?) Barnard.....	8	8
Peter McBride.....	7	7	DAVIDSON COUNTY		
CARTERET COUNTY			Peter Harstons Quarter.....	24	24
<i>Portsmouth Dist.</i>			J. Hargraves Est. by Baily...	38	38
John G. Blunt.....	3	3	EDGECOMB COUNTY		
CASWELL COUNTY			<i>District No. 2</i>		
Romulus M. Sanders.....	4	4	James Battle's Slaves.....	227	227
William J. Nash.....	4	4	<i>District No. 4</i>		
William Bethell.....	7	7	Henry J. G. Ruffin's Slaves..	5	5
Holloway Pass.....	7	7	<i>District No. 16</i>		
Eustace Hunt.....	17	17	Willie Burn's Slaves.....	10	10
Roger Atkinson (Estate)....	17	17	FRANKLIN COUNTY		
Jesse Carter Doct.;.....	4	4	<i>Perrie's District</i>		
CHATHAM COUNTY			Macklin's Essex (?).....	2	2
William Hayes Estate.....	17	17	<i>Foster's District</i>		
Maman (?) Moore.....	13	13	Brodie's Essex (?).....	8	8
Alexander D. Moore.....	2	2	Brodie's David.....	8	8
Susan Hill.....	3	3	<i>Gill's District</i>		
Nathanl. Hill.....	2	2	Taylor's Zelus.....	10	10
CHOWAN COUNTY			Taylor's Elisha.....	7	7
William Wright Va. (?).....	25	25	GATES COUNTY		
CRAVEN COUNTY			Taylor Robin.....	2	2
Michael Fisher.....	4	4	James Williams.....	8	8
George Bryan.....	25	25	Whitmier Stallings (Fr. D.		
John F. Smith.....	30	30	Outlaw?).....	33	33
John B. Smith.....	2	2	Edwin Copeland.....	31	31
Henry Black.....	17	17	GRANVILLE COUNTY		
Joseph Mares.....	5	5	<i>North Regiment</i>		
John L. Durand.....	7	7	William A. Somerville.....	15	15
John R. Donnell.....	25	25	Horace T. Royster.....	26	26
<i>Newbern North Side of Neuse River</i>			Isabella Jeffreys.....	3	3
William Dunkin.....	6	6	<i>South Regiment</i>		
Jane Tilman.....	17	17	J. A. Downey Plt.....	19	19
John W. Guion.....	20	20	<i>Beaver Dam District</i>		
CUMBERLAND COUNTY			John Green Plt.....	24	24
<i>Town of Fayetteville</i>			Reyks & Southerland.....	2	2
John Waddill.....	3	3	<i>Fort Creek District</i>		
Duncan Campbell adm.....	4	4	Robert Taylor Plt.....	23	23
David Smith Negroes.....	13	13	<i>Epping Forest</i>		
Neil McKethan Negroes....	4	4	John Ealon Plt.....	47	47
Ann Williams do.....	4	4	Doct. Hawkins Plt.....	19	19
Frederick Miller do.....	5	5	<i>Henderson District</i>		
Sarah Thomas do.....	4	4	Wm. Robard Col.....	21	21
Joel Williams (Trustee)....	4	4	Phillip Hawkins Col.....	1	1
R. T. Goodwin (Admin.)....	1	1	CURRITUCK COUNTY		
Joseph Baker (Agent).....	16	16	Daniel Wilson.....		
W. Lord's (Negroes).....	5	5	4		
T. C. Hooper (Negroes)....	5	5	4		

NORTH CAROLINA—Continued

Name	Slaves	Total	Name	Slaves	Total
HALIFAX COUNTY			Thomas Weathersbee.....	1	1
A. R. Govan.....	1	1	Kenneth Hyman.....	7	7
Mary Pugh.....	1	1	MECKLENBURG COUNTY		
Cadwallader Jones.....	28	28	Eli Springs.....	22	22
William Williams.....	24	24	Doct. William J. Polk.....	67	67
Bartholomew Barrow.....	19	19	Genl. Thomas G. Polk.....	33	33
Sarah Coffield.....	7	7	John M. Pourter (So. Car.)..	12	12
John T. Johnson.....	33	33	NASH		
Charity Barns.....	46	46	<i>District No. 5—Basses</i>		
William Williams.....	61	61	Spencer Alston.....	13	13
Susan Plummer.....	25	25	NEW HANOVER COUNTY		
James Biggs.....	10	10	William Picket.....	5	5
James B. Urquhart.....	18	18	W. Lazarus.....	30	30
HARTFORD COUNTY			William H. Beaty.....	39	39
Amos Rainer.....	7	7	Joshua James.....	9	9
William Clinton.....	17	17	F. J. Swan.....	55	55
Jacob Menfee.....	2	2	Jno. D. Toomer.....	35	35
David Jinkins.....	2	2	Wm. Lord Exr. of G. H.		
Sesar Copeland.....	2	2	Walker Estate.....	37	37
HYDE COUNTY			Mrs. A. Hill.....	20	20
At Clark's.....	6	6	Col. S. Ashe.....	70	70
Clark's Mill.....	3	3	Mrs. Moore.....	14	14
IREDELL COUNTY			Josh James.....	20	20
Thomas Byers.....	8	8	Richard Bradley.....	20	20
John Graham.....	11	11	Robt. Cowan.....	39	39
Henry W. Connor.....	16	16	Thos. C. Reston.....	38	38
Milus Doblins.....	1	1	R. Edens.....	13	13
Enoch Erwin.....	12	12	John W. Livingston.....	6	6
John Wood.....	2	2	Alexander Miller.....	23	23
Etheldrid Edwards.....	5	5	William W. Jones.....	29	29
Isaac Green Sen.....	7	7	Gusken Lazarus.....	5	5
Jeremiah Gaither.....	8	8	Joseph Gorrie.....	10	10
Greenberry Gaither.....	3	3	NORTHAMPTON COUNTY		
Elam Gaither.....	4	4	Mungo T. Ponton.....	7	7
Eli Harris.....	5	5	Robert A. Jones.....	19	19
Alvin Howard.....	1	1	James Gee.....	22	22
Lazarus Holman.....	15	15	William Clarke.....	39	39
James H. Hall.....	12	12	Littleberry Mason.....	39	39
James Holmes.....	1	1	Benjamin Williamson.....	7	7
Isaac Green Jun.....	1	1	Benjamin Lashley.....	10	10
Josiah Johnston.....	2	2	Matthew Harrison.....	14	14
Amos Lovelace.....	2	2	Thomas Bracy.....	11	11
JOHNSTON COUNTY			Robert H. Wilson.....	74	74
William B. Allen.....	1	1	Mary Jones.....	7	7
David.....	47	47	ORANGE COUNTY		
Abram.....	6	6	Kirkland & Wall.....	4	4
John.....	7	7	Susannah Faucett.....	10?	11
Squire.....	3	3	PASQUOTANK COUNTY		
LENOIR COUNTY			Caleb Perkins.....	6	6
Nathan Lauter.....	6	6	James C. Johnson.....	100	100
MARTIN COUNTY			PERQUIMANS COUNTY		
Henry Mitchell.....	5	5	James Miller.....	2	2
Thomas Pugh.....	4	4			

NORTH CAROLINA—Continued

Name	Slaves	Total	Name	Slaves	Total
PERQUIMENS CO.—Cont.			Aspasio Earle, Agent	12	12
Hugh K. Wyatt	2	2	Winy Brooks	4	4
Exum Elliott	4	4	Samuel Jenkins, Agent	12	12
PERSON COUNTY			SAMPSON COUNTY		
David Pointer	11	11	James Williamson	5	5
John Brooks	8	8	SURRY COUNTY		
Green Wisdon	3	3	Richard C. Puryear	15	15
Joseph Armstrong	6	6	Thomas Conrad's Estate	4	4
PITT COUNTY			WAKE COUNTY		
John Jones	2	2	Sarah (of Clendenings est.)	1	1
RICHMOND COUNTY			Raleigh		
<i>Steele's District</i>			Theophilus Hunter	2	2
Duncan McRae (of Mont- gomery)	1	1	Beverly Daniel	5	6
Mial Covington (Overseer Leaks Estate)	37	37	<i>Buffaloe District</i>		
<i>Fair Ground District</i>			Drury Morgan	3	3
Charles Robinson Guardian for Thos. Robinson	5	5	William Bush	4	4
<i>Stewart's District</i>			Stephen Bell	2	2
Angus Fairby (of Robeson County)	7	7	Nathaniel Perry	5	5
<i>Williamson's District</i>			<i>Marks Creek District</i>		
<i>Town of Rockingham</i>			Sarah Stone	41	41
William Crawford (Shff ?)	1	1	<i>St. Maries District</i>		
ROBESON COUNTY			Ephraim Andrews	3	3
John Odeneal	8	8	Commons Luke	4	4
ROCKINGHAM COUNTY			B. S. King	2	2
Wm. Allen (Overseer for R. M.)	11	11	William H. Haywood Sen.	3	3
Nathaniel Shields	4	4	Delia Haywood	9	9
Robert Dalton	4	4	Elenor Haywood	38	38
ROWAN COUNTY			Alford Haywood	7	7
M. Chambers' Negroes	14	15	Elizabeth Filton (?)	8	8
Hartsall's Negroes	3	3	Simmons J. Baker	17	17
James Martin's Plantation	52	52	John Stuart	5	5
Mrs. Henderson's Plantation	79	79	Anna White	16	16
Brown, Michael's Plantation	37	37	Abraham Bracie	2	2
Jas. Huie's Plantation	71	71	<i>St. Matthew's District</i>		
<i>Town of Salisbury</i>			Nath'l. Spears (Oversr. for Col. Polk)	14	14
John L. Henderson	2	2	William H. Haywood Jr.	4	4
RUTHERFORD COUNTY			Henry M. Miller (Joy Peter- son Oversr.)	11	11
Hamelton Mary	13	13	Wm. Henry Haywood Senr.	27	27
John Logan	16	16	Allen Haywood	5	5
John McEntire	19	19	Ths. D. Bennaham	35	35
John Shields	9	9	Ann Cameron	44	44
Peter Summey	3	3	Abraham Reucher	7	7
			<i>Raleigh W. of Halifax & Fay- etteville Sts.</i>		
			George E. Badger	2	2
			Benj. A. Barham	1	1

NORTH CAROLINA—Continued

Name	Slaves	Total	Name	Slaves	Total
WARREN COUNTY			Rebecca Hill	4	4
<i>Nutbush District</i>			WAYNE COUNTY		
Henry Woodworth	3	3	Richard B. Hatch	28	28
Wm. Hendrick	7	7	WILKES COUNTY		
<i>Hawtree District</i>			Elizabeth Horton	5	5
Drewry Gill	32	32	<i>Abbeville</i>		
<i>River District</i>			Henry Reede	9	9
Rebecca Carroll	14	14	Hutson Brinel	6	6
<i>Fishing Creek District</i>			Diner Vickery	6	6
Sally Dawson	5	5	John C. Calhoun	34	34
<i>Shocco District</i>			The Estate of T. Lipscomb	28	28
Richard Hines	2	2	John Marshall	10	10

SOUTH CAROLINA

ANDERSON COUNTY			Thomas P. Fripp	31	31
Thomas Blassingame (Resident in Pickens) Slaves in Anderson	9	9	Miss Ffirth	9	9
David Moore (Resident in Spartanburgh) Slaves in Anderson	8	8	Elizabeth Graham	3	3
Samuel Warren (Resident in Charleston District) Slaves in Anderson	28	28	Esta. Joseph Greive	9	9
Horatio Reese (Resident in Pickens) Slaves in Anderson	17	17	William Joyner	4	4
<i>Pickens District</i>			Esta. Mary Jenkins	43	43
John C. Calhoun (?)	37	37	Esta. John Jenkins	2	2
Robert Hacket	8	8	Charles M. Myers	13	13
Elizabeth Sloan	12	12	Esta. Adam Perryclear	19	19
Robert Maxwell	19	19	Arthur G. Rose	21	21
<i>Barnwell</i>			Ann Reynolds	54	54
Alexander Tilfair	48	48	Esta. Edwd. Reynolds	4	4
B. P. & O. Cohen	3	3	Esta. John Rhodes	45	45
Michael Brown	15	15	Esta. Henry Richardson	35	35
Thos. G. Lamar	9	9	Esta. Benj. D. Scott	33	33
C. N. Northrop	26	26	Esta. John Shorten	4	4
BEAUFORT COUNTY			John Stapleton Colo.	160	160
<i>St. Helena Parish</i>			Revd. Jos. Wallace	22	22
Willm. H. Barnwell	34	34	Abm. Eustis Colo.	84	84
Esta. Thomas Bell	36	36	Esta. Jno. O. Prentiss	43	43
Esta. Ann Boucher	15	15	<i>St. Luke's Parish</i>		
Esta. Archd. Campbell	25	25	William Barnwell	46	49
Esta. Saxby Chaplin	49	49	Esta. Arthur F. Behn	16	16
Esta. Edward Cuthbert	50	50	Esta. Henry Bona	17	17
Esta. Mary Coffin	163	163	James Campbell	28	28
Miss M. B. Elliott	74	74	Jacob D. Guerard	42	42
Stephen Elliott	50	50	John B. Grimbail	49	49
W. & B. Edings	61	61	Mrs. Wilson Glover	148	148
Esta. Paul Fripp	28	28	John H. Glover	92	302
			Esta. Thomas Heyward	147	147
			Henry J. Hartstene	18	18
			James E. McPherson	46	46
			Esta. Phillip Matthews	18	18
			Mary P. Pope	49	54
			Mrs. James Stoney	17	17
			Esta. James Stoney	196	196
			George M. Stoney	112	112
			Thomas M. Smith	28	28

SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued

Name	Slaves	Total	Name	Slaves	Total
<i>St. Peter's Parish</i>			BERKELEY COUNTY		
Michael Brown.....	45	45	<i>Saint James Goose Creek</i>		
Esta. Sarah Brooks.....	7	7	Isaih Moses.....	35	35
Jane & Sisters Bourke.....	9	9	Est. Dr. Irving.....	81	81
Mary Ferguson.....	9	9	Isham Schuler.....	15	15
Esta. T. V. Gray.....	6	6	Revd. M. Pogson.....	40	40
Esta. Js. Hardee Senr.....	6	6	Berlingham Rudd.....	15	15
Esta. Willm. Hardee.....	9	9	Dr. John Wilson.....	133	133
Esta. Isaac Hardee Junr.....	16	16	Thomas Schriven.....	95	95
Mary Kelly.....	5	5	Mrs. Press Smith.....	70	70
Esta. Willm. Lawton.....	77	77	H. M. Smith.....	20	20
John Middleton.....	5	5	Est. Mrs. Nesbit.....	20	20
Mary Myers.....	5	5	Est. Wm. Platt.....	10	10
John D. Mongin.....	33	33	Walter Izard.....	105	105
Esta. John Patterson.....	6	6	M. Keckely.....	42	42
James P. Screven.....	62	62	P. & M. Lesesne.....	28	28
Archibald Smith.....	57	57	Est. E. Luton.....	20	20
Esta. Archd. Smith.....	36	36	Est. R. Mathews.....	80	80
Richd. & F. Williams.....	18	18	Est. W. Liston.....	106	106
Daniel E. Huger.....	200	200	Est. James Harvey.....	7	7
Esta. Willm. Heyward.....	87	87	Est. Hamilton Hart.....	10	10
Willm. Heyward Junr.....	11	11	Isaac Conner.....	18	18
William C. Daniels.....	116	116	Est. J. Dehay.....	43	43
<i>Prince Williams Parish</i>			J. Langstaff.....	20	20
Robert W. Barnwell.....	77	77	Henry Smith.....	65	65
Edward Barnwell.....	71	71	John Hanahan.....	7	7
Esta. Nathl. Barnwell.....	55	55	E. H. Edwards.....	25	25
Willm. H. Barnwell.....	18	18	Dr. E. Brailsford.....	2	2
Esta. John G. Barnwell.....	45	45	Joseph Manigault.....	12	12
Miss Charlotte Bull.....	40	40	George Chisohn (?).....	65	65
Lucius Cuthbert.....	34	34	Honorable Wm. Johnson.....	26	26
George Chisolm Junr.....	68	68	C. Winthrop.....	58	58
Martha Chaplin.....	42	42	John Parker.....	50	50
Stephen Elliott.....	22	22	C. K. Lesesne.....	13	13
Edgar Tripp.....	33	33	Mrs. J. Gadsden.....	58	58
John Guerard.....	4	4	T. H. Deas.....	45	45
Saml. R. Gillison.....	124	126	Est. Geo. Robertson.....	58	58
Thomas S. Gillison.....	69	69	C. F. Brown.....	27	27
Nathl. Heyward.....	15	15	F. L. Curtis.....	8	8
Isaac R. Jenkins.....	68	68	J. L. Glenn.....	18	18
John La'Roche.....	29	29	M. E. Logan.....	17	17
Esta. John Law.....	13	13	Dr. C. Dezel.....	32	32
Elvira McPherson.....	24	24	Charles Graves.....	62	62
Esta. John McLeod.....	24	24	Barnard E. Bee.....	48	48
Mrs. Matthews (of St. An- drews).....	16	16	J. L. Postell.....	8	8
John Milne.....	37	37	<i>Saint Andrews</i>		
Samuel Reed.....	60	60	Samuel Prioleau.....	5	5
Mary B. Stuart.....	74	74	E. Bellingier.....	10	10
Henry M. Stuart.....	24	24	C. Williman.....	22	22
Middleton Stuart.....	57	57	William Bell.....	26	26
Willm. Smith (son James)...	18	18	James McDonald.....	48	48
Thomas Talbird.....	62	62	David D. Cohen.....	23	23
Esta. John R. Toomer.....	30	30	C. Williman.....	14	14
Esta. Henry Toomer.....	6	6	Edward Jones.....	10	10
Esta. Edwd. Neufville.....	26	26	Mordecai Cohen.....	27	27
			William Brisbane.....	35	35

SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued

Name	Slaves	Total	Name	Slaves	Total
<i>Saint Andrews—Cont.</i>			George A. Hazlehurst	27	27
Charles Drayton	33	33	John Johnson	7	7
Frederick Touchstone	13	13	Mary Lord	5	5
John Hume	23	23	Thomas Mitchell	22	22
Barnard E. Bee	19	19	<i>Christ Church</i>		
Henry O Hara	7	7	Richard Allen	6	6
William Cattell	38	38	Brandt	1	1
R. Lining	23	23	Bowman	9	9
S. L. Simons	69	69	A. H. McGillivray	4	4
J. J. Pringle	88	88	William Matthews	41	41
T. B. Seabrook	74	74	R. T. Morrison	40	40
T. H. Deas	46	46	Joseph Manigault	7	7
H. B. Crafts	42	42	William Pritchard	9	9
Joseph Cole	16	16	William Price	49	49
Elias Horry	43	43	Pickens	35	35
C. Hanckell	25	25	William Smith	3	3
James O Hear	57	57	<i>St. James Santee</i>		
William Mathews	20	20	Theo. Gourdin Est.	49	49
John Limbecker	8	8	William Hume	4	4
Jos. B. Rivers	28	28	John B. Lynch	64	64
Gilbert C. Geddes	10	10	William Lucas	44	44
Robt. J. Turnbull	42	42	Joseph Manigaulte	13	13
C. Staley	50	50	Saml. H. Mortimer	53	53
Joseph Bee	28	28	Fanny Pinckney	82	82
C. C. Smith	10	10	H. P. Rutledge	23	23
James Murray	7	7	James Shoolbread	6	6
Benjn. Fuller	78	78	C. J. Steedman	3	3
Thomas Wigfall	38	38	Philip Tidyman	4	4
Paul C. Grimbail	48	48	<i>Judicial District of Geo. Town</i>		
James Magwood	39	39	F. M. Barnet	60	60
Joseph Seabrook	42	42	Elizabeth Cheesborough	6	6
Benjamin Roper	49	49	Mrs. Harel	28	28
J. S. Gibbes	38	38	Robert Lester	34	34
L. Browning	19	19	<i>City of Charleston</i>		
A. Middleton	153	153	<i>Ward No. 1</i>		
Andrew Milne	18	18	George Chisolm Junr.	4	4
Benjamin Elliott	8	8	Robert Russell	7	7
<i>St. John's Berkley</i>			Minde Righton	8	8
Blacklock	6	6	Mary Ann Derritt	7	7
Wm. Blamyer	3	3	Sarah Wagner	4	4
James Ferguson	99	99	Bella Parker	37	37
Theo. Gourdin Est.	4	4	Hannah Hussey	4	4
<i>Saint Stephen's</i>			Louisa Connolley	3	3
Stephen Herren	8	8	P. Weston	15	15
Ann Lehre	34	34	Katey Drayton	25	25
Francis Peyre Est.	30	30	<i>Ward No. 2</i>		
William Sinkler	10	10	Charlotte Rose	12	12
<i>St. Thomas & St. Dennis</i>			Clarissa Hasell	7	7
Thomas Bonneau	3	3	Susan Douglass	8	8
Wm. G. Brown	55	55	Herriott Ashe	4	4
Henry Cannady	11	11	Sukey Dupont	25	25
Catharine Edwards	73	73	Fanny Furman	15	15
George Elfe Est.	12	12	Sarah Holmes	17	17
John Glenn	9	9			
John L. Geyer	12	12			

SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued

Name	Slaves	Total	Name	Slaves	Total
<i>Ward No. 2—Cont.</i>			Sylvia Irving	7	7
Sally Holmes	8	8	Sylvia Jones	9	9
Prince Bee	15	15	Fanny Boyd	4	4
Ann Jones	10	10	Juno Waller	31	31
Frances Prior	4	4	Flora Dawson	3	3
Jane Middleton	10	10	Phoebe Lee	4	4
Amaretta Cox	8	8	Betty Kennedy	10	10
Thomas & Henry Grimke	6	6	Elizabeth Wood	14	14
Sifley & Mentzing	16	16	Philis Aiken	7	7
<i>Ward No. 3</i>			C. Chitty	3	3
Grace Muggridge	13	13	Phillis Fields	3	3
Beck Moett	10	10	John & Henry Horlbeck	38	38
Rose Dobson	9	9	Fanny Graham	5	5
Rose Wigfall	3	3	Jane Wilson	6	6
Mary Lewis	8	8	Sophia Moncrieffe	3	3
Mary Ann Elfe	16	16	Jane Jones	5	5
Mary Salvo	7	7	Hannah Mitchell	14	14
York Lesesue	13	13	Maria Lopez	6	6
Diana McCready	5	5	Rachel Myers	10	10
Patrick Caldwell	15	15	Peter Motta	9	9
Catherine Brisson	6	6	Nelly Forrest	4	4
Nancy Ashe	9	9	Reuben Bell	6	6
Patience Burns	59	59	Nancy Deas	2	2
Rose McCready	9	9	Miley Wragg	6	6
Hannah Cochran	5	5	Diana Wagner	1	1
Peggy Pinckney	5	5	Jane Campbell	4	4
Bynah Toomer	3	3	Amelia Mathews	4	4
Nelly Smith	10	10	Mary Oajer	8	8
Sally Black	11	11	Hetty Moses	5	5
Rose Fraser	11	11	Harriott Lewis	9	9
Mary Bull	10	10	Nancy Hart	16	16
Emma Bryan	5	5	Est. I Bellenger	12	12
Lucy Smith	10	10	Nancy Middleton	6	6
Jane Nicholson	3	3	Emma Dumont	7	7
Eliza DeVillers	4	4	Miley Harris	8	8
Matilda Parker	4	4	Amey Hurst	7	7
Sarah Pritchard	7	7	Phillis Elfe	9	9
Nancy Jenner (?)	3	3	Nancy Evans	6	6
Sarah Legare	2	2	Nancy Bell	14	14
Rachel Dupre	2	2	March Bennett	7	7
Sylvia Bull	2	2	Nancy North	6	6
Cyrus Little	8	8	Joe Read	4	4
Patty Olin	24	24	Aaron Green	13	13
Bella Moultrie	2	2	Paul Wilkie	11	11
Bella Perry	6	6	Peter Bennett	15	15
Sylvie Birnie	7	7	Lewis Horry	4	4
Hagar Walker	12	12	Mary Wilson	3	3
Dinah Smith	12	12	Lucy Clarke	7	7
Eliza Hence	7	7	<i>Charleston Neck</i>		
Sarah Keenan	10	10	Grace Mitchell	12	12
Mary Nervon	6	6	Nelly Butler	11	11
Thomas Gadsden	6	6	Betty Maxwell	8	8
<i>Ward No. 4</i>			Richard Snow	8	8
Beck Strap	24	24	Emma Yates	10	10
Chloe Müller	14	14	Louisa Jones	13	13
James Shepherd	3	3	Ellen Deseisseline	7	7
			Mary Michel	9	9

SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued

Name	Slaves	Total	Name	Slaves	Total
<i>Charleston Neck—Cont.</i>			Thomas Oliver.....	9	9
John M. Van Rhyne.....	14	14	Archey Lord.....	11	11
Chloe Perry.....	11	11	J. Payn's Garden.....	9	9
Jemmy Dawson.....	12	12	Daniel Blake.....	17	17
Thomas Cox.....	6	6	R. R. Gibbes.....	14	14
Chloe Michel.....	13	13	Thomas D. Condy.....	12	12
Henry Fogartie.....	6	6	George W. Cross.....	13	13
Charlotte Maverick.....	8	8	D. Dezel.....	12	12
Pussey Belser.....	7	7	C. Muckenfuss.....	11	11
Mary Discon.....	12	12	James L. Gibbes.....	13	13
Charlotte Simms.....	9	9	Jacob Martin.....	15	15
John Mordecai.....	11	11	W. Bailey.....	10	10
Prince Jacobs.....	4	4			
Phillis Forris.....	11	11	CHESTER COUNTY		
Cate Hernandez.....	11	11	B. Fetherston.....	2	2
James Washington.....	12	12			
Cate Hume.....	9	9	<i>Chesterfield</i>		
Willis Wilson.....	13	13	Hezekiah Hough.....	2	2
Maurice Harris.....	5	5	Peter Kelly.....	2	2
Polly Carson.....	6	6	Jno. K. McIver.....	1	1
Tisby Wright.....	8	8	Jos. H. Towns.....	3	3
Diana Geddes.....	10	10			
Sambo Robinson.....	4	4	COLLETON COUNTY		
L. McCall.....	7	7	<i>St. Bartholomews Parish</i>		
James Gadsdens (farm).....	14	14	Benjn. Bythewood.....	52	52
H. S. Waring.....	3	3	Elizabeth Ulmer.....	7	7
Cole Cattell.....	11	11	B. C. Fishburn.....	8	8
John Pratt's (farm).....	6	6	Sophia Skining.....	163	163
A. G. Rose.....	10	10	William Walter.....	11	11
John Horlbeck (farm).....	21	21	Josiah Taylor.....	14	14
Jacob Dela Motta.....	4	4	L. P. Gough (Esta.).....	69	69
James Perry.....	11	11	Sophia Shepherd.....	54	54
William Sanders.....	12	12	F. Benjamin Hard.....	10	10
Stephen Elliott.....	13	13	Benja. B. Smith (Esta.).....	42	42
John Glen.....	7	7	John Trescott Est.....	48	48
John Magrath.....	11	11	Ann. A. Hutchinson.....	89	89
Thomas Cochran.....	5	5	Paul S. H. Lee.....	52	52
M. Faber.....	15	15	M. H. Neyle.....	77	77
Charles Carrier.....	8	8	Maurice Simmons.....	19	19
Loughton Smith.....	10	10	Philip Costell.....	36	36
H. C. Plover.....	23	23	Nathanl. G. Clary.....	69	69
Nicholas Cobia.....	25	25	M. E. Baynard.....	53	53
John Fraser.....	21	21	Mrs. McPherson.....	7	7
John Shoolbread.....	13	13	R. Thomas Smith.....	74	74
Joseph Johnson.....	6	6	Wm. Lowndes.....	65	65
Harry Edwards.....	6	6	Ann Pringle.....	59	59
James F. Edwards.....	9	9			
N. Heyward (2 places).....	106	106	<i>St. Paul's Parish</i>		
Benjamin Markley.....	10	10	Sophia Shepherd.....	2	2
Theodore Gaillard.....	11	11	Esta. Joseph A. Smith.....	54	54
Robert Gibbes.....	17	17	Peter T. Merchant.....	4	4
J. Lucas (Farm).....	5	5	John G. Schutt.....	81	81
Richard Yeadow.....	13	13	John B. Vaughan.....	48	48
William Lowndes.....	23	23	Wm. W. Ancrum.....	112	112
George Cox.....	26	26	Alex. England.....	82	82
Richard Cunningham.....	5	5	Wm. Fox.....	33	33
George Johnston.....	4	4	J. E. McPherson.....	51	52
Jos. Turpin.....	5	5	Sarah E. Waring.....	37	37

SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued

Name	Slaves	Total	Name	Slaves	Total
<i>St. Paul's Parish—Cont.</i>			KERSHAW COUNTY		
W. G. Logan.....	23	23	H. Abbott Est.....	2	2
Wm. Washington Est.....	167	167	William Adamson.....	146	146
(ESta.) De Jongh.....	77	77	Jas. Cunningham.....	21	21
Roger Pinckney.....	49	49	John Chestnut Est.....	2	2
Wm. S. Price.....	21	21	R. L. Champion Est.....	2	3
Mary McLeod.....	26	26	Zach Canty Est.....	182	183
Joseph E. Jenkins.....	24	24	Sarah Canty.....	23	23
ESta. Jeremiah Miles.....	109	110	H. H. Dickinson Est.....	13	13
ESta. John Boyle.....	57	59	Harriet English.....	87	87
John V. Ashe.....	114	114	John Robertson.....	41	41
Benj'n Whaley.....	52	52	John Taylor.....	134	134
ESta. Benj'n Bailey.....	38	38			
Eliza Swinton.....	34	34	<i>Laurens County</i>		
Susan E. Smith.....	36	36	H. Norton.....	9	9
<i>St. George's Parish</i>			LEXINGTON COUNTY		
Thomas Gates.....	101	101	William Geiger.....	2	2
Elizabeth Poyas.....	36	36	Jacob Barrett.....	45	45
Morton A. Waring.....	21	21	H. B. Brickell.....	4	4
Mary S. Legare.....	42	42	Estate of J. D. Reese.....	20	20
William L. Smith.....	39	39	Wm. Clarkson.....	137	137
F. Vanderlippe.....	7	7	Estate of Joel Adams Senr...	104	104
(ESta.) F. Perry.....	30	30	Estate of Jno. Howell.....	74	74
John Johnson Jun;.....	20	20	Jos. A. Brevard.....	17	17
<i>St. John's Colleton</i>			Estate of Wm. Leadingham..	27	27
Christopher Jenkins.....	97	97	Estate of James Pearse.....	31	33
Andrew Milne.....	120	120	Estate of H. W. Adams.....	53	59
James Legare.....	49	49	Estate of Scott's.....	124	125
Thomas Legare.....	81	81	S. Green's Plantation.....	51	51
Est. Thomas Mathews.....	80	80			
B. D. Roper.....	71	71	<i>Columbia</i>		
Susannah Whitter.....	42	44	F. H. Elmore.....	3	3
Est. M. Jenkins.....	66	66	J. & W. McMillon.....	17	17
Est. Jenkins.....	125	125			
Est. Sheerman.....	21	21	<i>Marion County</i>		
E. M. Seabrook.....	52	52	Alston Robert.....	5	5
Est. R. Waistcoat.....	16	16			
T. B. Seabrook.....	52	52	MARLBORO COUNTY		
Trust Est. E. Bailey.....	28	28	John Dewet.....	53	53
Est. Ashe.....	61	61	Josiah J. Evans.....	80	80
James C. Meggett.....	27	27	John O'neal for Alexr. Mc-		
Mrs. E. La Roche.....	43	43	Iver.....	46	46
<i>Edgefield County</i>			Alexander Sparks.....	76	76
R. McDonald.....	3	3	Dixon Hestle for H. Marshall	31	31
Nancy Coleman.....	11	11	Alexander McIntosh.....	34	34
<i>Fairfield County</i>			Patty Jackson.....	2	2
James B. Pickett.....	15	15	Caleb Isgate for C. Mande-		
Robert Adams.....	40	40	ville.....	54	54
John Thomas.....	58	58	Francis McBryde.....	3	3
ESta. of Woodward by W.					
Strother.....	19	19	ORANGEBURGH COUNTY		
<i>Greenville County</i>			<i>St. Matthew's Parish</i>		
Thomas McCarroll.....	16	16	Adam Keitt Est.....	33	33
			John McCord Est.....	95	95
			John Murph Slaves in St.		
			Matthew's Parish.....	42	42

SOUTH CAROLINA—Continued

Name	Slaves	Total	Name	Slaves	Total
<i>St. Matthews Parish—Cont.</i>			Plantation of Stephen O. Miller	87	88
Richard Singleton Slaves in St. Matthew's Parish Trueblew Plantation	204	204	Plantation Joseph Berod	4	4
Mary A. Thompson Est.	49	49	Plantation of James S. Deas	155	155
Paul Warley Jr. Slaves Richmond St. Matthew's Parish	67	67	Estate R. L. Champion	188	188
Catherine Raoul Slaves in St. Matthew's Parish Bellville	90	92	Estate John P. Richardson	70	71
			Estate John G. Davis	110	114
			Estate Gabriel W. Dingle	20	24
			Plantation James B. Richardson Jr.	59	60
			Plantation John McCann	18	19
			Plantation Samuel Boykin	39	40
SPARTANBURG COUNTY			Plantation James Taylor	35	35
Rose Benson	1	1	Est. of Mathew S. Moore Jr.	60	62
			Plantation of William Wattes	20	20
Sumter County			Estate of John Singleton	310	315
Estate John McFaddin	38	38	Estate of William R. Theus	50	59
Estate of Thomas McFaddin	18	18			
Estate of Eli McFaddin	73	73	UNION COUNTY		
Estate Phillip Carolan	18	18	Mrs. Angelica Nott	58	58
Plantation of Samuel and Samuel A. Mavinch	31	31	Richard Pickering for Col. Myers	121	122
Estate of Matthew S. Moore Sr.	42	42	William Norris	3	3
Plantation R. Hunt	9	9	Solomon Moore (overseer)	43	44
Fedrick Miers Plantation	18	18			
Plantation of G. W. Barnes	4	4	WILLIAMSBURGH COUNTY		
Estate M. A. Murrel (?)	27	27	Francis Cordes	87	87
Estate Huldy Nettles	20	20	Wm. Dollard Est.	22	22
Plantation of Charles D. Brown	82	82	Eliza Dollard	9	9
Plantation of Frank Cord	72	72	Martha Gibson	2	2
Estate John Tindale	12	12	Alexander Glass	18	18
Plantation of Thomas C. Richardson	30	30	Robt. McCutchen	28	28
Plantation of John Canty	20	20	Est. Samuel Miller	5	5
Estate of Epps	15	16	Est. Wm. Murrell	8	8
Estate of Samuel Witherspoon	52	53	Est. Samuel Nesmith	10	10
			William Tistall	17	17
			Est. R. L. Witherspoon	54	54

TENNESSEE

BEDFORD COUNTY			William Hayden	3	3
Martha Goodwin	12	13	Est. of James Thomas	1	1
			Est. of Catharine Knox	4	4
CARROLL COUNTY			Heirs of Wm. Kemp	1	1
Henry Forest	5	5	Est. of Joel Lewis	1	1
			Charles J. Love	3	3
DAVIDSON COUNTY			John McNairy	4	4
Joseph Ewing	7	7	Est. of Edward Potts	4	4
Boyd McNairy	11	11	Isaac Sitler	1	1
Jas. Overton	23	23	Est. of Michael Stean	2	2
Alexr. Porter	29	29	George Wilson	1	1
Andrew Morrison	5	5			
			DICKSON COUNTY		
Town of Nashville			Montgomery Bell	7	7
Est. of F. Crockett	1	1			
Est. of James Edwards	4	4	FRANKLIN COUNTY		
Heirs of Lewis Faulkner	1	1	Dyer Moore's list of Negroes in this County	9	9
Est. of Absalum Hooper	2	2			

TENNESSEE—Continued

Name	Slaves	Tota.	Name	Slaves	Total
GILES COUNTY			SHELBY COUNTY		
Willis Potress.....	11	11	P. Mahar Heirs.....	2	2
HAYWOOD COUNTY			Charles.....	1	1
Saml. Jordan.....	10	10	Isaac.....	7	7
HUMPHREYS COUNTY			A. H. Morelle.....	3	3
Daniel Mason.....	37	37	Heirs of D. Finney.....	4	4
KNOX COUNTY			STEWART COUNTY		
<i>Knoxville</i>			Sally Williams.....	28	29
Belinda Grainger.....	1	1	SULLIVAN COUNTY		
Thomas Crutchfield.....	5	5	James King.....	16	16
LINCOLN COUNTY			Richard Chester.....	1	1
Peter Bright.....	6	6	TIPTON COUNTY		
Carolina Burford.....	6	6	Jacob Miswanger.....	13	13
David Burford.....	4	4	William B. Pryor.....	5	5
MAURY COUNTY			WASHINGTON COUNTY		
Will Polk.....	96	97	Polly Love's estate.....	8	10
Gerrard T. Greenfield.....	46	46	WILLIAMSON COUNTY		
P. B. Degraftenreid.....	59	59	Henry Halfacre.....	15	15
MONTGOMERY COUNTY			Hezekiah Puryear.....	34	34
Joshua Elder.....	6	6	William H. Hilliard.....	6	6
William Garrett.....	5	5	Martin Adams.....	1	1
RHEA COUNTY			Estate of J. Branch.....	2	2
William Walker.....	5	5	J. D. Bennett for S. Parrish..	8	8
ROBERTSON COUNTY			Penelope Edney.....	5	5
Inage Whites Quarter.....	4	4	Abraham Dunway.....	23	23
Robert Wimberley.....	1	1	William McCutchan.....	5	5
Vincent Williams.....	5	5	Ransom Cates.....	5	5
Jessee Williams.....	15	15	Thomas Stacy.....	50	50
RUTHERFORD COUNTY			Loderick Beach.....	4	4
V. D. Cowen.....	14	14	Lewis W. Reves.....	1	1
Moses R. Buckhanon.....	1	1	William Johnson.....	2	2
Levi Alexander.....	6	6	Thomas Money.....	13	13
			William B. McClellan.....	4	4
			William G. Children.....	6	6
			William Maney.....	46	46
			Robert P. Curren.....	10	10
			William Read.....	3	3

VIRGINIA

ACCOMACK COUNTY			Stephen Pitts.....	2	2
<i>Saint George's Parish</i>			Wm. H. West (Slaves on Farm).....	7	7
Peter Kellam.....	4	4	ALBEMARLE COUNTY		
Sally Leatherberry.....	2	2	David Anderson (by Agt.)...	15	15
Mathew Townsend.....	4	4	Colby Cowards (Estate)....	26	26
Michel P. Underhill.....	6	6	William Dickinsons (estate)..	2	2
<i>Accomack Parish</i>			Thomas & Hopkins (Estate)..	2	2
Leah Bloxom.....	2	2	Joseph Hawkins.....	3	3
George Bayne.....	4	4	Nancy Page's (Estate).....	4	4
Wm. Dickinson.....	3	3	James Lyndsays (Estate)....	31	31
Stephen Hickman.....	5	5	Charles Parrotts (Estate)....	7	7
Maria Parramore.....	4	4	Henry Rives (Estate).....	16	16
Leah Parramore.....	5	5			

VIRGINIA—Continued

Name	Slaves	Total	Name	Slaves	Total
<i>ALBEMARLE COUNTY—Cont.</i>			Pricella Watts	5	5
Robert Rives (by Agent)	39	39	Fortune Dunn	2	2
Charles A. Scotts (Estate)	22	22	Dinah Spriggs	2	2
Thomas Hopkins (Estate)	2	2	Nancy Shepherd	2	2
John Walters (Estate)	3	3	Aunt Grace	2	2
<i>Norfolk Parish</i>			Peggy Jennings	5	5
Frank Hatton	4	4	Venus Ruffin	5	5
Mary Happer	4	4	Julia Magagnas	3	3
John Thompson	3	3	Aunt Violet	2	2
<i>Elizabeth River Parish</i>			Toney Hopkins	2	2
Samuel Holt	1	1	Charles Nickolson	3	3
Samuel Johnson	2	2	<i>Briggs Point</i>		
Raymond Jarvis	3	3	Rose McCane	4	4
<i>Portsmouth Parish</i>			Margeret White	2	2
Holt Wilson	13	13	<i>Bermuda Street</i>		
Benjamin Alford	7	7	Bill Fortune	3	3
Richard Blow	11	11	Pricilla Shepherd	1	1
<i>E. R. P.</i>			Kitty Bissell	3	3
Horatio Moore	1	1	Nic Johnson	5	5
Joel Callis	7	7	L. Claiborne	4	4
<i>St. Brides Parish</i>			<i>Union Street and Vicinity</i>		
Caleb Wilson	17	17	Peggy Selden	2	2
Samuel Bartee	19	19	Peggy Berry	6	6
Nathaniel Wilson, Jr.	10	10	<i>Cumberland Street</i>		
Robert B. Butt	32	32	James Baker	8	8
George Newton	19	19	Peggy Starke	7	7
<i>St. B. P.</i>			Fanny Thorogood	3	3
Jacob Keeling	5	5	Patsey Phillips	4	4
William Portlock	2	2	Letty Byrd	3	3
<i>Norfolk Boro</i>			Martha Eilbeck	2	2
<i>Princess Anne Road</i>			Racheal Prescott	3	3
Elisha C. White	7	7	Rose Hansford	8	8
Daniel Ash	4	4	<i>Catherine Street & Vicinity</i>		
John Jacobs	2	2	Nelly Robertson	6 (?)	6
<i>Church Street</i>			Racheal Armistead	2 (?)	2
America Dawley	2	2	Jack Whitfield	7 (?)	11
Dr. T. Lawson	2	2	Betsey Clarke	1	1
John White	5	5	Old Sarah Camp	7	7
Peter Roberts	2	2	Gabriel Robertson	5	5
Sam Lawey	2	2	Phillip Gorden	2	2
Dick White	4	4	Judy Boush	11	11
Phillip Lee	6	6	Jack Johnson	3	3
George Carey	3	3	Mary James	3	3
Gabriel Talbot	8	8	<i>Brewer Street</i>		
Maria Thorogood	5 (?)	5	Peggy Walker	3	3
Phillis Nimmo	1	1	<i>Granby Street</i>		
Judy Carter	1	1	Mary Baush	7	7
Solomon Wilson	2	2	Rose Bright	3	3
Ellen Emmerson	2	2	<i>Queen Street</i>		
			Nancy Green	1	1

VIRGINIA—Continued

Name	Slaves	Total	Name	Slaves	Total
<i>Queen Street—Cont.</i>			Bernard Booker.....	16	16
Elisha Cotton.....	4	4	Est. Jno. M. Walker.....	18	18
Kitty Waddey.....	3	3	Alexander Mundy.....	11	11
Tamer Currier.....	4	4	AUGUSTA COUNTY		
<i>Smith Point</i>			Chapman Johnson.....	33	33
Miss Armstead.....	4	4	David W. Patterson.....	4	4
<i>Free Mason Street</i>			John Watson.....	5	5
Mary Watts.....	4	4	William Young.....	7	7
Rose Dunn.....	4	4	BEDFORD COUNTY		
<i>Little Water Street</i>			Cabell & Leftwich.....	23	23
Peggy Wilson.....	2	2	Mary Hurt.....	18	18
Frank Mercer.....	3	3	Burr Garland.....	9	9
Stephen Jasper.....	2	2	BRUNSWICK COUNTY		
<i>Woodsides Lane and Wharf</i>			James Lewis (?) Junr.....	11	11
Lydia Keeling.....	3	3	David Meridith est.....	19	20
<i>Commerce Street</i>			BUCKINGHAM COUNTY		
John Tunis.....	7	7	Peter Stratton Jr.....	5	5
<i>Main Street</i>			Edward Booker.....	3	3
Miss Watson.....	2	2	Rivers & White.....	13	13
Harrison Almond.....	3	3	John C. Page.....	33	33
Miss P. Proby.....	5	5	Seymour Holman.....	3	3
T. Nixon.....	2	2	Dillis' Company.....	4	4
AMELIA COUNTY			Est. Joseph Eades.....	14	14
Catherine P. H. Jones.....	22	22	Est. Jas. Staton.....	8	8
Est. George Jones.....	40	40	Molley Hughes (?).....	5	5
George L. Scott.....	9	9	Est. Thos. Wingfield.....	7	7
Frances B. Epes.....	21	21	John Dunlap.....	6	6
Est. Frances Jones.....	27	27	CABELL COUNTY		
Samuel Scott.....	24	24	John Allison.....	4	4
Est. Christian Gilliam.....	50	50	CAMPBELL COUNTY		
Anderson F. Clay.....	3	3	Colin Buckner.....	57	57
John C. Hill.....	7	7	Mary Brown.....	5	5
Est. John S. Hardaway.....	24	24	William Daniel (Judge).....	14	14
Ben. S. Meade.....	2	2	Augustine Leftwich.....	36	36
AMHERST COUNTY			George K. Lamberth.....	5	5
Est. Ambrose Tomlinson.....	9	9	William McKinney.....	36	36
Est. Preston H. Garland.....	9	9	David G. Murrell.....	4	4
Seth Woodroof.....	7	7	James B. Risque.....	5	5
Philip St. George Ambler.....	47	47	Wiatt Pettyjohn.....	7	7
William Morgan.....	67	67	John M. Warwick.....	4	4
Francis Coleman.....	14	14	<i>Lynchburg</i>		
Shelton Wright.....	6	6	William J. Isbill.....	3	3
Archibald Robertson.....	51	51	CAROLINE COUNTY		
Claibourne W. Gooch.....	13	13	Ann Baylor.....	30	30
Timothy Fletcher.....	4	4	George W. Gatewood.....	8	8
Jno. Wilson.....	12	12	John Martin.....	1	1
Nathaniel Floyd (?).....	4 (?)	4	William Puller.....	16	16
William Owens.....	5	5	Edwin Upshaw.....	8	8
Henry Langhorne.....	3	3			
Mary Brown.....	12	12			

VIRGINIA—Continued

Name	Slaves	Tota.	Name	Slaves	Total
CHARLES CITY COUNTY			John F. May	9	9
John P. Burton	23	23	Edward Watkins	62	62
Susan Oglesby	7	7	<i>Petersburg</i>		
John Colgin	11	11	Thos. Jones	2	2
CHARLOTTE COUNTY			Upper Appomattox C.	5	5
Est. Archer Hatchett	24	24	Richard Sturdivant	8	8
James Bruce (L. P. C.)	88	88	Patsey Green	2	2
Est. William Barksdale	9	9	Eliza Pegram's Estate	7	8
CHESTERFIELD COUNTY			Daniel Starke	2	2
Ruben Raglin	6	6	William E. Borseau	2	2
Bevely Randolph	9	9	Mary Harrison	2	2
Thomas P. Hare	5	5	Edward Archer	5	5
William Corling	10	10	Wilson C. Stith	1	1
Eady Jackson	4	4	Henry Harrison	3	3
Richard C. Gillum	2	2	James Dunlop	3	3
Estate James Bray	24	24	James Prentis	2	2
John Clarke	25	25	Street Commissioners	3	5
Javes Watkins	2	2	ELIZABETH CITY COUNTY		
Robert B. Wells	13	13	<i>Old Point</i>		
Elizabeth Voden	5	5	John Ruffin	1	1
CULPEPER COUNTY			Caty Thomas	4	4
Jas. Payne, Quarter	7	7	Rose Russell	3	3
John P. Kelly's (quarter at mill)	35	41	Lucy Stepney	3	3
William Morton's (Estate)	25	25	Mariah Hamm (?)	3	3
William Mitchell Jr. (Estate)	6	6	ESSEX COUNTY		
William Smith (Estate Madison Line)	9	9	Livingston Murcoe's Estate	1	2
Rd. Norris (Estate)	54	54	John S. Spindle	16	16
Geo. Buckner's (Estate)	20	21	FAIRFAX COUNTY		
Newmans Allen's (Estate)	15	15	Lucinda Carter	5	5
Thos. Shirley's (Estate)	13	13	Thomas Ingraham	2	2
Henry Barnes (Est.)	13	17	Bernard Hooe	4	4
J. Harris (Estate)	8	8	Thomas Triplett	13	13
Jerry Pannel (Estate)	12	12	Robert Hunter	25	25
G. Walls (Estate)	8	8	William Bruen	5	5
Wm. Gibson's (Estate)	19	19	Alexander Moore	1	1
Wm. Nerron's (estate)	6	6	James McDaniel	14	14
Wm. Cook's (estate)	7	7	Nehemiah Davis	7	7
CUMBERLAND COUNTY			FAUQUIER COUNTY		
Wm. Frayser, Jr. agent (the same) for Martha B. Eppes	24	24	J. Gill, Overseer for Foote	6	6
Benj. Hobson	12	12	Bednigo (Foreman French's Quarter)	17	17
Benj. Hatcher	45	45	Jas. Carr (overseer for Horner)	25	29
Wm. McLaurine	5	5	William Shenher's Quarter	21	21
Est. Judy Randolph	18	21	Lewis Lumpkin (Overseer Martin)	21	21
DINWIDDIE COUNTY			John Waldens (quarter)	11	11
William B. Hamblin	18	18	J. Marshalls (Quarter)	22	22
Daniel Southall	2	2	Thomas Hillery (overseer for Marshall)	21	21
Eliza Goodwyn	40	40	Mrs. Thompson, Negroes in Warrenton	6	6
William Haxall	12	12			
John Grammar	15	15			
Michael Roper	2	2			

VIRGINIA—Continued

Name	Slaves	Total	Name	Slaves	Total
FAQUIER COUNTY—Cont.			GREENBRIAR COUNTY		
Joseph Hudnell (overseer for Shenher)	11	12	Andrew Alexander	2	2
Aaron Bise (Quarter)	2	2	GREENSVILLE COUNTY		
G. B. Hitch (overseer for Dixon's estate)	125	125	Benjamin Williamson's Quarter	4	4
Dr. T. T. Withers (quarter)	27	27	Richard B. Grigg's Quarter	8	16
William Anderson	2	2	David B. Mason's quarter	34	39
William Waters (farm)	6	6	Negro Esther Without owner or home	1	1
Mrs. Wallace (farm)	3	3	Negroes Ben & Tener without owner	2	2
William Homers (Farm)	18	18	James Blank's Estate	16	20
Nathaniel Mocræ U. S. A.	6	6	John Ivey's Quarter	4	4
Catharine Ramsey	6	6	John A. Person's Quarter	3	4
FLUVANNA COUNTY			Green Turner's Estate	8	8
Strange & Jones	2	2	HALIFAX COUNTY		
Franklin Trice's Quarter	17	17	Thomas Anderson	3	3
Wm. A. Baker (of Hanover)	5	5	Isaac Coles Est.	61	61
John Carter of Henrico & John Carter, his son	1	1	William Dews	5	5
FRANKLIN COUNTY			Mack Delany	3	3
William A. Burwell Est.	101	101	William Elam	14	14
Jessee Hackwood Est.	8	8	Robert Easley	8	8
Booker Preston	22	22	Joseph Friend	11	11
FREDERICK COUNTY			Robert Harriston	15	15
<i>Eastern District</i>			Edmund Irby's Est.	40	40
George Hall	2	2	Thomas Munford	5	5
Thomas F. Nelson	23	23	William Moseley	13	13
John E. Page Exr.	31	31	Samuel Pannell	47	47
John Webb	5	5	Samuel Ragland Est.	4	4
<i>Western District</i>			John Randolph	24	24
Joseph Pennybaker	1	1	Henry Theriatt	16	16
Elizabeth Green	6	6	James W. Thomas	12	12
John Jordan	1	1	Paul Venable	23	23
George W. Keger	1	1	James Vaughan	14	14
Clarissa Larve	1	1	William M. Watkins	23	23
GLOUCESTER COUNTY			Abram W. Wimbish	34	34
Thomas R. Corr	6	6	Rawley White	5	5
Thomas Roane	1	1	Stephen Worsham	2	2
GOOCHLAND COUNTY			Susan Younger's Est.	2	2
Robert R. Watkins	6	6	Rodger Adkisson's Est.	13	13
Zackariah McGinder	3	3	William Baird	18	18
Hezekiah Henley	2	2	Elizabeth Bull	5	5
Joseph Woodson	2	2	Alexr. Cunningham	34	34
Jack Cox	4	4	Clemt. Carrington	62	62
William Mountjory	9	9	Humbreston Skipwith	87	87
William Shelton	1	1	HAMPSHIRE COUNTY		
Wesley Wright	3	3	Nancy Armstrong	2	2
Thomas Drumwright (?)	2	2	Samuel Kercheval	3	3
Thomas Bolling	30	30	Agnes Morrison	5	5
Overton B. Pettitt	42	42	Simon Taylor	10	10
Margaret Richardson	6	6	John Wright	9	9
William Crawford	7	7	HANOVER COUNTY		
			James Lyons	17	17

VIRGINIA—Continued

Name	Slaves	Total	Name	Slaves	Total
HANOVER COUNTY—Cont.			Mann Satterwhite.....	2	2
Garland Thompson (Richmond).....	2	2	John H. Ustace.....	2	2
Lucy Berkeley.....	3	3	Josiah B. Abbott.....	2	2
William S. Wights (est.)....	4	4	Jesse H. Turner.....	3	3
Sarah H. Vest.....	5	5	Edwin Porter.....	6	6
Spotswood Mosby (Rich.)...	1	1	David Barclay.....	3	3
HENRICO COUNTY			William Moncure.....	2	2
Cambridge a Slave, the property of Jesse Williams—2..	2	2	William Goodnow.....	4	4
Elizabeth Blaky (of Richmond).....	6	6	David Barclay.....	3	3
Cole Muse.....	3	3	Sarah Brooke (William Young, agent).....	4	4
Archibald Blair (Richmond)	2	2	<i>City of Richmond</i>		
Richard C. Wortham (Richmond).....	1	1	<i>Monroe Ward</i>		
Adam Craig's Estate.....	7	7	Dr. Charles Abrams.....	1	1
Benjamin Mann.....	3	3	Benjamin Ames.....	4	4
Doct. Taylor (Chesterfield)..	1	1	Henry Anderson.....	2	2
Richard Denny.....	1	1	Richard Anderson.....	3	3
Byrd George.....	24	24	David J. Burr & Co.....	8	8
Rich ^d . Young for Miss Williams.....	2	2	Nathaniel Bailey.....	1	1
Selina Brooke (Richmond)...	4	4	Mary Blair.....	5	5
James Bosher (of Richmond)	5	5	Mr. Broadus.....	1	1
Benjamin Mosly's est.....	2	4	John Boshier.....	4	4
John Goddin.....	8	8	Dr. Bohannan.....	1	1
Frederick Jude.....	4	4	John Burton.....	1	1
William D. Wrenn.....	6	6	David Barclay.....	1	1
William Price.....	17	17	Campbell Blades.....	1	1
John Burton's Estate.....	2	2	George M. Branch.....	1	1
French & Jordan.....	12	12	Thos. B. Bigger.....	1	1
Archibald Blair (Richmond).	9	9	I. J. Cohen.....	4	4
Thomas Ritchie (of Do.)....	5	5	Dr. Clark.....	6	6
Norman Norton.....	7	7	Cunningham & Anderson...	2	2
Richard Edwards (of Richmond).....	3	3	Samuel Dunn.....	9	9
Godfrey Walder (of Do.)....	2	2	Margaret Digges.....	4	4
John Mosley.....	9	9	Davenport's Estate.....	3	3
Judith Nelson.....	3	3	Mrs. Dugar.....	1	1
Edmund B. Granger.....	5	5	Samuel Coe.....	1	1
Bowler Cocke's Estate.....	5	6	John Enders.....	1	1
John Fraser.....	2	2	George D. Fisher.....	1	1
William B. Jennings Mgr. for Geo. Cox.....	43	44	Francis Foster.....	1	1
Mary Sharp (of Norfolk)....	5	5	Mrs. Fleisher's estate.....	5	5
William G. Keesee.....	7	7	Tom Fox.....	1	1
Nelson Cary.....	20	20	John Fisher.....	1	1
Harriett Thompson.....	2	2	Temple Qwathmey.....	5	5
Smith & Gordon's Coal pits.	35	35	Goode's estate.....	2	2
Johnson Eubank.....	3	3	Susan Hatcher.....	4	4
Maurice Primrose.....	7	7	Thomas Hooper.....	2	2
George M. Carrington.....	4	4	Daniel Hatcher.....	4	4
William F. Miese.....	2	2	John Heron.....	3	3
Andrew Sweeny.....	7	7	Margaret Hylton.....	4	4
John Robinson.....	5	5	M. W. Hancock.....	1	1
Peter V. Daniel.....	5	5	Jinny Hill.....	1	1
			Walter Jones.....	1	1
			Taylor Jackson.....	2	2
			William Johnson.....	4	4
			Richard Loving.....	1	1
			Joseph Leake.....	6	6
			Dr. Benjn. Lewis.....	1	1

VIRGINIA—Continued

Name	Slaves	Total	Name	Slaves	Total
<i>City of Richmond Monroe Ward—Cont.</i>			J. J. Cohen.....	1	1
Benjamin Mosby's estate....	3	3	John G. Crouch.....	4	4
Joe Morris.....	1	1	Carey, Nelson & Co.....	5	5
Miller & Sampson.....	10	10	Davenport & Allen.....	2	2
Samuel S. Myers & Co.....	82	82	Mrs. Dudley.....	1	1
Logan McCoul.....	1	1	William Finney.....	1	1
Charles McMurdo.....	1	1	James Gentry.....	3	3
Thomas Owen.....	1	1	Wm. & Wm. Galt, Jr.....	1	1
Fisher & Price.....	6	6	Gray & Pankey.....	1	1
William Poe.....	1	1	Robert R. Glenn.....	3	3
Lucy Price.....	3	3	Richd. C. Gilliam.....	55	55
Ferral Price.....	1	1	Anthony J. Gouvea.....	14	14
Thomas Priddy.....	2	2	Jack Harris.....	1	1
Charles Poke.....	2	2	James Harrison.....	2	2
Reeves Price.....	4	4	Holt & Ross.....	1	1
George Picket.....	2	2	P. Houston.....	1	1
David Ross.....	1	1	Hutchison & Kerr.....	36	36
Wm. H. Richardson.....	4	4	Carey Harris.....	2	2
Peyton Randolph's estate....	2	2	A. Hughes.....	1	1
Sally Smith.....	3	3	Mary Hart.....	1	1
John Shepard.....	2	2	Thomas T. Johnson.....	1	1
Mr. Sutton.....	1	1	Susan Kimbrough.....	3	3
Charles Smith.....	1	1	Alfred King.....	1	1
A. Saunders.....	2	2	Lewis's estate.....	1	1
Edmund Tompkins.....	7	7	James McDildoe.....	3	3
Jaquelin Taylor.....	1	1	Garland H. Mitchell.....	1	1
Christian Turner.....	5	5	Samuel Murray.....	1	1
Frederick Woodson.....	2	2	John McCage.....	3	3
William Wickham.....	1	1	Wilson Morris.....	1	1
Mosby Woodson.....	2	2	Reuben Moss.....	1	1
Lewis Wingfield.....	1	1	Mosby & Young.....	24	25
Mrs. Winfree.....	3	3	George Mastin.....	1	1
Thomas Woodson.....	1	1	Catharine McCall's estate...	4	4
Richard C. Wortham.....	1	1	William Nekervis.....	1	1
Letty Wingfield.....	5	5	Otis, Dunlop & Co.....	8	8
Joseph Watkins.....	1	1	William F. Pendleton.....	4	4
James Yarrington.....	1	1	A. Petticolas & Co.....	1	1
<i>Madison Ward</i>			Samuel Putney.....	5	5
Thomas Atkinson.....	1	1	Beverly Randolph.....	3	3
John Allen, jr.....	15	15	Wilton Randolph's estate....	2	2
Doctor Archer.....	3	3	Ralston & Pleasants.....	1	1
Rich ^d . Anderson & Co.....	53	53	Thomas Rutherford.....	1	1
Rich ^d . Anderson.....	1	1	William J. Robertson.....	3	3
John Allan.....	1	1	James Scott.....	1	1
John Armistead.....	1	1	Thomas Smith.....	5	5
Col. Lawson Burfoot.....	8	8	Andrew Sweeny.....	4	4
Gurdon H. Bacchus.....	1	1	Joseph Selden.....	6	6
Binford, Brooks & Co.....	1	1	Beverly Skipwith.....	3	3
John Binford.....	1	1	George E. Tiffin.....	1	1
William Barret.....	15	15	Jefferson E. Trice.....	1	1
Nath. Bowe's (decd.) estate..	4	4	Philip M. Tabb.....	5	5
John Barr.....	3	3	Archibald Thomas.....	3	3
James Brandon.....	4	4	Susan Turner.....	1	1
Dr. James Blair.....	4	4	Patsy Underwood.....	1	1
Leonard Cooly.....	7	7	Daniel Warwick.....	1	1
George P. Crump.....	3	3	William Wickham (Hanover)..	2	2
			James H. Walthall.....	46	46
			William Young.....	1	1

VIRGINIA—Continued

Name	Slaves	Total	Name	Slaves	Total
<i>Jefferson Ward</i>			Martimer Roper	3	3
Mark Anthony	1	1	Lewis Rogers	2	2
Thomas Adkins	71	71	James Ratliffe	1	1
John Anderson	1	1	Benjm. Stetson	3	3
Robert Anderson	1	1	James Scott	1	1
Catherine E. Adams	4	4	Andrew Smith	3	3
Carter Braxton's estate	4	4	Smith & Johnson	1	1
William R. Butler	10	10	Patrick Slaughter	1	1
Baldwin, Ives & Co.	1	1	Thomas Smith	2	2
Joseph Bohannan	2	2	Charlotte Saunders	2	2
John W. Beers	5	5	Geo. Semple's estate	2	2
Moses Branch	2	2	William Shepperson	4	4
Thomas Berry	1	1	Martha Sansum	1	1
John Burton	4	4	Thomas Turner	1	1
Dr. James Blair	1	1	Ira Tickenor	5	5
William & Thomas Burton	8	9	John Van-Lew & Co.	1	1
Elizabeth Blackwood	4	4	Thomas West	5	5
David Barclay	74	74	Keziah Wilkerson	2	2
Geo. Booker, Agt. of Dock Company	2	2	Alfred Wherry	40	40
Stephen Cowley	7	7	Whitlock & Wicker	2	3
J. Crane	1	1	Robert Williamson	3	3
Revd. Mr. Charlton	2	2	William Wickham	5	5
Henry L. Carter	3	3	Henry Wade	1	1
John Clarke	3	3	William Wren, g'rdn. of Jas. Price	5	5
John L. Carter	2	2	Charles Wills	3	3
John Clarke, (Charles City)	3	3	HENRY COUNTY		
Philip Claiborne	1	1	Harden Hairston (non-res.)	7	7
Thomas Davidson	2	2	John A. Hairston (non-res.)	7	7
Robert Davis	3	3	Samuel Hairston (non-res.)	50	50
John Epperson	1	1	Lucinda Redd (non-res.)	52	52
Mourning Foster	5	5	ISLE OF WIGHT COUNTY		
Simon Frayser	1	1	Albert Moody Inf't	1	1
Franklin & Hardgrove	32	32	Robert Lawrence of Nod (?)	3	3
Edward Farrar	2	2	Penelope Pitt	6	6
Benjm. Green	3	3	Sally Powell of Nansd	2	2
S. C. Golden	2	2	John Urquhart, sr.	2	2
Joshua Goode	16	16	Silas Summerel So. (?)	6	6
William Goodnow	1	1	Christopher Reynolds Nd.	2	2
Mr. Hayes	5	5	Copha Wilkins Est.	1	1
E. & A. Hubbard	1	1	William Goodwin Est.	3	3
Nancy Horn	1	1	Andrew Woodleys Est.	20	20
John King	4	4	Matt. Wills Est.	1	1
Thomas Lewis	2	2	Richard H. Cocke (Surry)	2	2
James Ligons	1	1	William D. Henly	2	2
William Meriam	1	1	George J. Byrd of No.	3	3
Joseph H. Mayo	1	1	Nancy Vellines	1	1
Mordecai Marx	1	1	William White's Est.	2	2
Benjm. Mosby's estate	4	4	Louisa Pierce of Surry	9	9
John Otway Mosby	1	1	John Riley of Nor.	4	4
John Marshall	1	1	Thomas & Stringfield	2	2
John Myers	4	4	John B. Levy of Nor.	5	5
Sarah Montague	2	2	JAMES CITY COUNTY		
Frances Nelson	1	1	Newsom & Layalls Est.	5	5
William Palmer	4	4	Thomas Coleman	33	33
Thomas Pulling	1	1			
Thomas Priddy	2	2			
Fleming Roper	2	2			

VIRGINIA—Continued

Name	Slaves	Total	Name	Slaves	Total
JAMES CITY COUNTY—Cont.			Estate of James Corben	35	35
Thomas G. Peachy	4	4	KING WILLIAM COUNTY		
Mary Ann Peachy	13	13	John C. Tunstall's (slaves) . .	8	8
Jane Cary's Est.	4	4	Stirling Lipscomb (overseer) .	34	42
Thomas Lands	7	7	Alexander King's (slaves) . . .	7	7
Geo. W. P. Custer by W ^m . Bromley his Stew ^d	101	110	Joseph H. Travis' (slaves) . . .		
JEFFERSON COUNTY			Charles Johnson and overseer	29	33
John Briscoe	7	7	Sarah R. Richardson and overseer	13	21
William Brown	9	9	George W. P. Custis by Thomas B. Martin	54	55
Henry Hanes	4	4	William P. Taylor by Peter Campbell	52	57
Jacob Hanes	6	6	Judith B. Hill and overseer . .	25	29
Mary Manning	24	24	Catherine Richerson and overseer	1	10
Elizabeth Pendleton	1	1	Thomas Hill and overseer . .	14	18
James L. Ransom	5	5	Christopher Johnson and overseers	96	109
William Robinson	7	7	Isaac Quarles and overseer . .	16	31
Susan B. Taylor	28	28	Robert Hill by Nath'l Aeree . .	15	17
Alexander War	6	6	Thomas Carter and overseer .	114	120
KING AND QUEEN COUNTY			John W. Tomlin by Little- berry Taylor	47	48
Ro: B. Semple	31	31	Jacquelin A. Berkley by Temple Moore	32	33
William Pollard	7	7	Lewis Berkley by Chas. Dod- son	57	62
Henry Lumpkin, Jr.	2	2	John W. Homes by Richard S. Pruett	31	33
Dianna Lumpkin	11	11	Thomas C. Nelson and over- seer	96	106
Carter B. Fogg	14	14	George N. Powill and over- seer	16	25
Mary Haws	18	18	Ann E. Vass and overseer . . .	29	33
Mary Garnett	2	2	Mary Munday and overseer . .	42	45
Philip Brooks (overseer for John Jones)	6	6	Charles L. Hincer and overseer	15	18
Tho. L. Fauntleroy	19	19	Geo. W. Bassett by John W. Street	47	52
Peter Clayton (overseer for Tho. Walker)	8	8	Philip Sylett and overseer . .	78	86
John W. Watkins (overseer for J. Garnett's sepr. (?)) . .	12	12	LANCASTER COUNTY		
Kauffman Gresham	1	1	Baldwin Smith	1	1
Holland Godwins Gdm. who is Richard Godwin	3	3	LOUDOUN COUNTY		
Harriot Brumley	4	4	<i>Leesburg</i>		
Tho. Edwards (overseer for Jacob D. Walkers sepr. (?)) .	19	19	David Carr's Slaves	2	2
Tho. Jones	12	12	James Harris	2	2
John Richards, Senr.	4	4	On Josiah Murray's planta- tion	3	3
Monitre D. Spencer Adm. D. Diggs	4	4	LOUISA COUNTY		
Ro. B. Boyds Gdm.	23	23	Joseph Shelton of Goochland .	31	31
Tho. Edwards (overseer for Peter T. Pollard)	14	14	John Waldrope (Henrico)? . .	6	6
Henry Fleming (overseer for Tho. Smith ex or (?))	72	72	LUNENBURG COUNTY		
James C. Roy	15	15	Richard Puryear	5	5
Jas. R. Irson (overseer for Thomas Collins)	11	12			
KING GEORGE COUNTY					
Est. Geo. Turner, Decd.	38	38			
Est. Wm. Bernard, Jr. Decd. .	37	37			
John C. Brown's Estate	4	4			

VIRGINIA—Continued

Name	Slaves	Total	Name	Slaves	Total
MADISON COUNTY			Lewis Smith (by Zach. Shackeford, overseer)	14	15
John Kobler	7	7	Conrad Webb (overseer)	96	100
(?) John Maggert	2	2			
Joseph Clark	30	30	NORTHUMBERLAND COUNTY		
MASON COUNTY			Jno. Bailey	7	7
William Curley	2	2	William Forrester	2	2
Thomas Kilgore	4	4	Mary Gordon	4	4
MECKLENBURG COUNTY			Mary Kirkham	8	8
Robert Jones Qut.	35	35	James Bell	4	4
Patrick Hamilton	15	15	<i>Shepherdstown</i>		
Francis Hicks	3	3	Catharine Devonshire	3	3
Robert D. Wilson qut.	11	11	Nancy Swearengen	1	1
Alexander Field	102	102	Limer Swearengen	2	2
MIDDLESEX COUNTY			<i>Charles Town</i>		
Thomas F. Spencer	9	9	William Robinson	5	5
Almond Atkinson	1	1	Wm. & Jas. Kelly	17	17
Carter Braxton	1	1	Robert Latham	4	4
Jane Crittenden	1	1	Thos. H. Lansdell	2	2
William Jessee	1	1	Benjamin Lamkin	1	1
MONROE COUNTY			Samuel Leland	2	2
<i>Town of Union</i>			John Middleton	21	21
Alexander & Co.	3	3	Richard Payne	4	4
MONTGOMERY COUNTY			William D. Robinson	16	16
Thomas Helms	3	3	John S. Tapscott	1	1
MORGAN COUNTY			Ann Thompson	9	9
Cunrad Claycomb	8	8	NOTTOWAY COUNTY		
Joseph Kenny	5	5	Est. Robt. Dickerson	16	16
NANSEMOND COUNTY			James H. Fitzgerald	70	70
Mills Riddicks quarter	76	78	John H. Dupuy	9	9
T. Smelley's quarter	3	3	Est. Peter Jones	7	7
William S. Riddicks (quarter)	25	25	Sarah Robertson	14	14
Jacob Keelings (quarter)	58	58	John T. Lee	14	14
Abram Brinkleys (quarter)	3	3	David G. Williams	25	25
Dempsey Jones (quarter)	12	13	Est. William Daswell	16	16
Ro. B. Young's Quarter	15	16	ORANGE COUNTY		
Abram Riddicks (quarter)	8	9	William Porter	11	11
NELSON COUNTY			Benjamin Porter	23	23
John Farrar	12	12	PATRICK COUNTY		
John Horsley	36	36	Arch ^s . Hylton (non-resident)	3	3
Richard Stevens	6	6	PITTSYLVANIA COUNTY		
Est. John M. Shelton	12	12	P. Harston's Plantation	16	16
NEW KENT COUNTY			Abram Lydnor Deed	40	40
Jno. M. Delcampo (by Ro. M. Crump his overseer)	15	15	Thos. Stamps (H. F.)	15	15
Francis Jordan (by Edw. Watkins)	83	88	Robt. Lewis' Estate	3	3
Hopewell Parsons' est. (by W ^m . Lockel, overseer)	9	10	POWHATAN COUNTY		
			Joseph Jenkins	6	6
			Edwd. Cox	23	23
			William Eggleston	1	1
			Edwd. C. Mosby	5	5
			Est. Saml. Swann	3	3

VIRGINIA—Continued

Name	Slaves	Total	Name	Slaves	Total
PRINCE EDWARD COUNTY			Thomas.....	3	3
Nathl. E. Venable & Co.....	20	20	ROCKINGHAM COUNTY		
Philip Watkins, estate.....	27	27	Daniel Utz.....	8	8
Ditto as Guardian for Mary R. Watson.....	5	5	SHENANDOAH COUNTY		
Thomas L. Jones (Buck- ingham).....	2	2	<i>Woodstock</i>		
Collin Stokes (Lunenburg)...	29	29	Suckey Kitchen.....	2	2
William Doswells estate.....	8	8	<i>1st Batts. of 13 & 97 Regmts.</i>		
Josiah LeGrand estate.....	7	7	<i>Shenandoah</i>		
Simon Wooldridge estate....	7	7	Polly Allen.....	3	3
Joel W. Flood (Buckingham)	14	14	Moses Buck.....	2	2
Daniel Bagby (Buckingham)..	5	5	Henry Hopewell.....	6	6
John Morriss (Buckingham)..	9	9	<i>2nd B 13 Ri.</i>		
Thomas Archer Fowlkes (Lunenburg).....	17	18	John Beale.....	4	4
Henry Brazeal (Amelia).....	17	18	SOUTHAMPTON COUNTY		
PRINCE GEORGE COUNTY			Blows Mill.....	8	8
Erasmus Roper.....	2	2	Nancy Miller.....	19	19
James B. Kendall.....	8	8	SPOTSYLVANIA COUNTY		
Thomas Lee.....	5	5	John Cobler (estate).....	9	9
Robert Gilliam Jr.....	7	7	Fielding Lucas (estate).....	12	13
<i>Petersburg</i>			Thos. Proctor (estate).....	5	5
John V. Wilcox.....	23	23	Sup't at Mr. E. Taylor's farm	34	34
Alden B. Spooner.....	5	5	William Storke.....	6	6
Thomas D. Watson.....	3	3	James H. Fitzgerald (estate)..	9	9
Elizabeth Taylor.....	1	1	<i>Fredericksburg</i>		
Robert Birchett.....	3	3	Cornelius Law.....	2	2
George A. Spiller's (slaves)..	13	13	STAFFORD COUNTY		
James Croyton's (slaves)....	22	22	George H. Tolson.....	4	4
PRINCESS ANNE COUNTY			<i>Landoner (?)</i>		
James M. Whitehurst.....	8	8	William B. Tyler.....	13	13
Henry Wells.....	9	9	Sarah Beale.....	3	3
James Henley.....	4	4	John H. Wallace.....	4	4
James Nimmo.....	4	4	Frances Daniel.....	13	13
Daniel Stone.....	5	5	Sarah T. Daniel.....	5	5
Jno. N. Walke.....	7	7	Emily Daniel.....	2	2
Eliz. Stone.....	6	6	Frances Fitzhugh.....	37	37
Geo. McIntosh.....	12	12	Gusta ^s . B. Wallace.....	2	2
PRINCE WILLIAM COUNTY			Jam ^s . Rawlins.....	4	4
Solomon Hill.....	8	8	Will Beverley.....	22	22
RICHMOND COUNTY			John T. Lomax.....	14	14
Hannah Smith.....	6	6	Rawl: W. Downman.....	25	25
William Saunders (Non Res.)	1	1	John Stone.....	6	6
William Henderson (Non Res.).....	11	11	Amy Eddrington.....	5	5
Overseer of Gen'l J. B. Harvie	33	35	Elija Hansborough.....	6	6
ROCKBRIDGE COUNTY			Steven French.....	22	22
Burton's Farm.....	26	26	Willi P. Bailey.....	5	5
Samuel Cunningham.....	5	5	Willi: Ford.....	5	5
Mayburg's Forge.....	24	24	SURRY COUNTY		
Prince.....	2	2	Est. B. C. Harrison.....	2	2

VIRGINIA—Continued

Name	Slaves	Total	Name	Slaves	Total
SUSSEX COUNTY			John Gray Quarter	29	29
Harwell's Quarter	4	4	Charles Higden Quarter	7	7
J. H. Thompson (Gilliam's quarters)	29	30	Phillip Lightfoot Quarter	34	34
WARWICK COUNTY			Harriet Picks Quarter	13	13
William Wynne	6	6	Henry Summervill Quarter	16	17
WESTMORELAND COUNTY			George Turner Quarter	27	27
Bernard H. Buckner Quarter	18	18	YORK COUNTY		
William Bernard Quarter	21	21	James Semple Senr.	34	34
Fleet Cox	5	5	William Waller	59	59
			William Smart	2	2